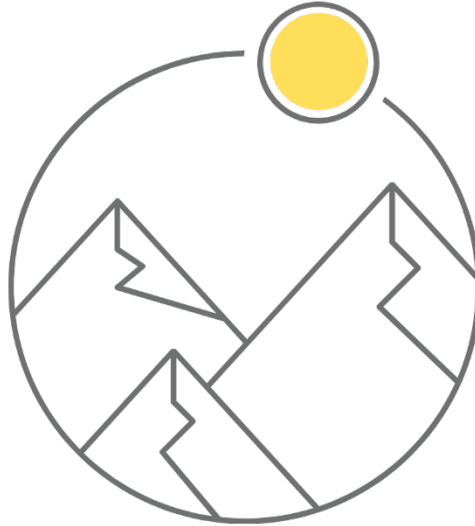


NW DISTRICT  
DISTRICT ASSEMBLY 2021



NIGHT WILL SHINE  
LIKE THE DAY

PSALM 139

# **117<sup>th</sup> Northwest District Assembly**

Delegate Handbook

April 16, 2021

# Table of Contents

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| District Leadership Reports | Page 3   |
| Board and Committee Reports | Page 20  |
| Treasurer Reports           | Page 52  |
| District Map                | Page 77  |
| District Prayer Guide       | Page 78  |
| District Leadership         | Page 80  |
| Statistical Information     | Page 83  |
| Church Reports              | Page 95  |
| Sample Ballots              | Page 167 |

# 2021 NW District Assembly Reports

## **District Leadership Reports:**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| District Superintendent                                  | Page 3  |
| NMI President  | Page 8  |
| NYI President  | Page 10 |
| Sunday School and Discipleship Board Chair               | Page 12 |
| Native American Ministries Director                      | Page 13 |
| Chaplaincy Ministries Director                           | Page 14 |
| Multi-Cultural Ministries Coordinator                    | Page 15 |
| Northwest Connect Ministry Center Director               | Page 17 |
| The Dwelling Place Executive Director                    | Page 18 |
| Second Chance Discipleship Ministries Executive Director | Page 19 |

## **Boards and Committees Reports:**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Advisory Board                                    | Page 21 |
| Board of Ministry                                 | Page 24 |
| Christian Action                                  | Page 27 |
| Education   | Page 29 |
| Memorial Roll                                     | Page 32 |
| Nazarene Missions International                   | Page 34 |
| Nazarene Youth International                      | Page 36 |
| Nominating Committee                              | Page 37 |
| Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Council | Page 39 |
| Finance Committee                                 | Page 41 |

## **Treasurer's Reports:**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Northwest District Treasurer                        | Page 52 |
| Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Treasurer | Page 59 |
| Nazarene Youth International Treasurer              | Page 67 |
| Nazarene Missions International Treasurer           | Page 71 |

# District Leadership Reports



# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT 2021

## NORTHWEST DISTRICT CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE

As we entered into this church year the pandemic threatened to undermine our mission as churches and as a district. Our communities and church buildings went into shut-down. We were ordered to isolate. We couldn't hug each other or even shake hands. We couldn't pass offering plates. We could not meet face to face. And when we thought our situation couldn't get any worse, there was a violent awareness of the racial divides in our culture. And then our world got worse still as the political climate turned ever more toxic. Churches and pastors became lightning rods for anger over any and all of these issues. For example, some people were furious if everyone didn't wear a mask. Other people were furious if anyone wore a mask. This has been a dark and challenging time for us all.

Psalm 139:12 says:

*"...even the darkness will not be dark to you;  
the night will shine like the day,  
for darkness is as light to you."*

The Psalmist makes the observation that even the darkest of situations has light when God is present. This year, over and over again, dark places were made bright by the presence of God, through His church.

### Churches and Leaders Embodied the Light of God

I am pleased to report that all over our district, during this dark year, pastors and church leaders called their people to prayer. When churches could not meet in person, many were ready to use the live-streaming technology they already had. Other churches and pastors moved quickly to adapt to meeting outside or to learn quickly how to stream services and devotionals online. Social media was used as a hub for churches to keep people connected. Some churches rediscovered the ancient practices of snail mail and phone calls to stay connected. Pastors shared best practices with each other with renewed energy. Leadership teams developed ways to have meetings online and learned to adjust quickly to ever-changing regulations and challenges. Churches found new ways to spread out the responsibility of checking on people who were in danger of being isolated.

This flexible, adaptable, and missional work is a credit to the ongoing deep relationships our district has cultivated over the years. Good work like this does not happen by accident, it is God's relational light, embodied in God's people. You, the churches, Clusters, pastors & spouses, tech people, board members, and district leadership teams, have worked together in ways similar to what has been done before, but with a renewed urgency as we faced strain and unrelenting challenges. This good work is light in a dark world. *"In the same way, let your light shine before others, that they may see your good deeds and glorify your Father in heaven."* Matthew 5:16. Our mission as a district is to **equip local churches to transform their communities**. As our churches and people shine in this dark time, our broader communities

will be changed. The following paragraphs include examples of how I have been working with our district to equip local churches to be light in this dark time.

### **District Prayer Team**

This year a District Prayer Team was established. I want to thank the fifty-two people who have signed up and regularly pray over issues relating to our district. These prayer warriors receive weekly updates about the needs of Northwest District ministries, including the needs of pastors, leaders, events, churches, and groups of our great Northwest District. I have personally felt the power of these prayers as I have ventured into some very difficult circumstances. Only people who sign up are added to this email list. If you are interested in joining the NW District Prayer Team, please email Joy at [office@nwdistrict.org](mailto:office@nwdistrict.org).

### **Support and Accountability**

Every Christian needs support and accountability. How much more every pastor? How much more a district superintendent? We need the support and grace of other Christians to encourage us and pour hope into us. We also need accountability, which is less popular, but just as valuable. We need help with blind spots and weaknesses even though we resist evaluation. The pastor & leadership reviews I have facilitated this year have been an important, vision-based process. I also participated in my own review this year with our District Advisory Board (DAB) and with the help of General Superintendent, Dr. Eugene Duarte. I want to thank Advisory Board Secretary, Chad Wilks for his leadership in this process. The world around us resists evaluation. I pray that our district continues to cultivate a culture of Godly support and accountability.

### **Working with Churches and Pastors in Transition**

One of the ongoing blessings of my role as DS is getting to know local church boards and board secretaries. In each church I experience a diverse gifting in the leadership around the board table, with a common passion for Christ and His church. I am impressed with the flexibility and patience of board teams as they needed to meet online and find creative ways to call pastors during the pandemic. I am thrilled with the caliber of new pastors who have joined our district. Each one has prayerfully and faithfully accepted the call of God through a local church and moved during a time of crisis. What a joy it is to be part of the calling process of each church and pastor relationship.

### **Multicultural Ministry: Coordinator, Herminia Esqueda**

The world is watching to see if the church of Jesus has any answers to the racial divides of our culture. We must live out the Gospel message that is powerfully multicultural. We all know our future in heaven will be all nations worshipping God. My prayer is, "Oh God, Your will be done in our churches as it is in heaven!" To this end, I have asked Herminia Esqueda to be our new Multicultural Coordinator, and she is beginning to help us make intentional steps of progress. This year we started having our district newsletters and our weekly prayer emails translated into Spanish. We have so many local and district leaders who are working to broaden our multicultural impact. We have much to learn and many ways to grow.

## **We Closed Two Churches This Year**

After much prayer and discussions with pastors and boards, it was decided to close Heppner and Royal City churches. In both cases we agonized over the whole process. The final services of Royal City and Heppner were celebrations of many years of ministry and many changed lives. Both properties have buyers. A Spanish-speaking Assembly of God congregation is buying the Royal City building, and a hospital is buying the Heppner building. The DAB is strategically stewarding funds from these sales for future multicultural work. I want to thank the pastors, church leaders, and district leaders who faithfully followed Jesus even in this hard work.

## **District Advisory Board Teams**

I have always enjoyed working with teams. I want to celebrate with raucous applause our Advisory Board's willingness to be active team members of our four different board committees. Committees in general can have the reputation as dead end discussion groups for good plans to wither. Our DAB teams have been where all the action is! Each team has had great leadership and great participation from people who I want to acknowledge are already very busy. Here are highlights of each team's contributions:

### **Mission Action Team: Chair, Mike Malmin**

This team oversees the mission statement of the district and thinks forward. They hold the DS and the Advisory board accountable for addressing ongoing racial reconciliation, and are tasked with dreaming and planning how to more effectively raise up Hispanic and other multicultural leaders on our district. Herminia Esqueda led this team initially until she became the Multicultural Coordinator for the district. As Mike Malmin stepped into leadership midway through the year, we moved to try to listen more to our current Hispanic leaders and empower them. We also made strategic moves to advocate for finances to be made available for leadership development for multicultural ministry to grow on the district level. In addition, the Mission Action Team is beginning to dream about what a district plan for church planting could look like, and oversees the Next Steps Grant process.

### **Finance & Insurance Team: Chair, Rod Emerson**

The Finance Team is tasked with stewardship of all resources coming in and going out of the district. They oversee all fiduciary interests of the auxiliaries and ministries of the district. This team oversees development, monitoring, and implementation of the budget. They have been incredibly proactive in addressing how we would manage district funds and obligations during the pandemic. When this year's crisis began they immediately moved to set aside resources to help churches and ministries who might be affected. They moved quickly to equip the DS with resources readily available for assistance. They communicated clearly and often. They reevaluated district investment strategies throughout a tumultuous year, and did not panic. At every turn they aggressively sought to equip local churches to thrive. This team also worked with oversight of new assets that God provided in cooperation with other DAB teams.

### **Properties Team: Chair, Dale Shaffer**

This team oversees district properties and also helps local churches with property changes, building, and remodels. They have successfully navigated a difficult year as several churches were in the midst of projects and facility changes. Districts often fight the general perception that they want to micro-manage local churches, but this group works hard to come alongside churches as partners and co-laborers. The most significant work of this team was in the church closures of Royal City and Heppner. Both of those facilities are in the process of being sold and those resources are being allocated for future ministry.

#### **Pastor & Church Health Team: Chair, Chad Wilks**

This team helps coordinate the effort to support pastors and churches, and in a year of crisis this committee came through with significance. They are working to evaluate our current systems like Clusters and retreats. The most powerful work this team did was in the development of the 2021 Pastor Support Project. Through a district donor, we were provided with resources to consider how we could help pastors as they face pressures related to Covid-19, church, family, finances, and political pressure. This team created a solid plan to provide funds for a marriage retreat, counseling, and a partnership with Compass Initiative. God truly did a miracle of provision as we co-created a plan to help God's shepherds with the support they need to survive and thrive in this difficult season. The story below describes how this miracle of provision came about.

#### **Radical Generosity and Provision**

A very bright light in this season of darkness is the radical generosity and provision of God through a local church. Pastor Ryan Pennington of our Pasco Nazarene church had been faithfully preaching and teaching his people about biblical stewardship, and how God calls His people to be radically generous. A business owner in Pastor Ryan's church began to feel the prompting of the Holy Spirit as he studied and prayed. The insights of biblical generosity came together with a burden for pastors in our region. This prompted an online meeting with Pastor Ryan, our donor, myself, and our district finance chairperson, Rod Emerson. This business owner felt called to give monthly from his business, and was asking, "What would the district do with more resources?" As Rod and I pondered that question, we included the DAB Pastor Health Team and began to hear their burden for pastors in the area of finances, counseling, and marriages. The Pastor Support Project emerged. Since our district finances were in good order, we diverted some other unused funds to begin this project immediately. Through it all, God was leading and working through a local church and district leadership to provide generously for pastors. I want to say to every pastor on the district, God knows you by name and knows how hard this year has been for you and your family. God worked this Support Project out to get a very practical message through to you. Keep your eyes open. God will provide!

#### **What is Next?**

1. **We must push ourselves to embrace multi-demographic ministry.** Each church must fight the temptation of being a mono-demographic body. Mono-demographic churches are congregations who are the same age, same economic status, same ethnicity, same religious background, same skin color, same political party, etc. We must

recognize the God-inspired value of the fellowship of followers of Jesus who are from different demographics. Iron sharpens iron because of friction. We must break out of our comfortable mono-demographic trends, and listen to minority voices.

2. **We must change our metrics.** When we only measure and track attendance numbers we are only measuring a result, or lagging number. What If we could begin to proactively measure and track future goals with steps and progress?
3. **We must make disciples.** I am so excited for the good work our denomination has been doing by defining discipleship as a journey of grace. All over the world, people have defined discipleship in many different ways. As a district, we will be learning together through SDMI ministries how to engage people in the journey of grace that is discipleship.

The American church is statistically in decline, but don't ever believe the church is dying. The gates of hell will not stand against the church that Jesus builds. A pandemic may close the doors of buildings, but God's people have the faith to find ways to advance the cause of Christ. The world is working harder and harder to tell people they should embrace their own selfish desires, emotions, and self-seeking lives. It is not popular to promote identity with Christ or being crucified with Christ. However, everyone wishes they had life filled with love and meaning. True love and meaning will only come through Christ! We are carriers of this message of Jesus. We are the living body of Christ in the world today. We are the light. (Matthew 5:14)

I want to thank the multitude of people on our district who have prayed faithfully for Melissa and I. I want to thank the Advisory Board and Auxiliary leaders who have been so collaborative this year. I want to thank the district office team who have worked so hard and are so talented! I want to thank my wife, Melissa, who is the most supportive teammate anyone could ask for. I want to thank Jesus for saving me, and being the Light.

Respectfully submitted,  
David Mowry, Superintendent, Northwest District

# NMI President Report

I was standing on a street corner in a city seven thousand miles from home. My thoughts had been on the class I was preparing to teach the next day when my attention was drawn to the sound of children in a nearby square. These noticeably thin kids seemed to be squabbling for the best position on the steps of a monument. Or could it have been that the "lucky" few who had the clear plastic bags were not willing to give in to the demands that they share its contents? Every couple of minutes I could see one of the children put their bag to their mouth and inhale the fumes from what appeared to be wet paint, scarring their precious brains but chasing away the stabbing pains of hunger for a few more hours. Jesus came that they might have life, and here was I, watching the thief stealing it from them. I felt sick and helpless. I knew little about their culture and less of their language. What I did know was that their only hope was the gospel. This was all I had to give and my only reason for being there.

It is heartbreaking and overwhelming when one realizes that a similar scene plays out, every day, in ten thousand cities around the world. My mortal mind cannot comprehend such bleak, hopeless suffering on a world scale.

In Genesis 21 we read of Hagar and her son Ishmael. Cast out and abandoned, dying of thirst and despair in the desert, Hagar and Ishmael were alone and unnoticed. Or so they thought. God was there. God heard their pitiful cries. No one escapes His attention. Perhaps I was mistaken. Perhaps there was another reason for me being there on that street corner. Perhaps God wanted me to notice too.

NMI exists for this purpose; to rally and mobilize your church to engage in the mission efforts of the Church of the Nazarene and to inform your congregation what the Church of the Nazarene is doing to take Christ's transformational love to every person on the planet. NMI exists to help the church notice those who are dying in the hopeless clutches of sin and point them to the only solution for their bleak situation, to the only relief for their never-ending pain. All over this planet the Church of the Nazarene is striving to go where the church is not yet; striving to hear the cries of the lost, the suffering, the abandoned; striving to introduce them to the Messiah we were introduced to.

Your NW District NMI accomplishes this through education about missions, nurturing the spirit of missions, developing, sending and supporting missionaries, and being the global missions advocate in every local church. We encourage every local church to elect an NMI president who will lead the effort to educate their church about missions and who will invite missionaries to speak to their church and support them in their efforts to take the gospel of Christ to the world. Your local church can help raise money for Church of the Nazarene mission efforts around the world. You can get your children and youth engaged in missions and create opportunities for God to speak to individuals who might then be called into missions. Your district NMI unites local churches in projects that will help engage our people in missions and in developing relationships with the church around the world. We also provide resources such as the NMI handbook which informs and resources churches in all things missions. Missions is never boring and is always challenging. This year, your district NMI did not stop nor did we slow down. We adapted because Jesus did not tell us to go IF, He told us to GO!

The Church of the Nazarene is missional. It is not just what we do, it is who we are. NMI is the Church of the Nazarene's advocate for missions. We thank you for joining with us to fulfill the command of our Lord to go out into the world and make Christlike disciples in the nations.

*"The harvest is great, but the workers are few. So pray to the Lord who is in charge of the harvest; ask him to send more workers into his fields." Luke 10:2*

Respectfully submitted,

Chris Clemons

District NMI President

# NYI President Report

Your District NYI continues to be passionately invested in equipping the local church to minister to teens and their families in your communities. We understand and have faced many of the same challenges that are unique to this year, as well as the challenges that we often have faced in ministering to our youth. We are here to come alongside and serve you, the local church, to maximize the work that the Holy Spirit is doing through you. We want you to know that we are always available to you. If you have questions, requests, concerns, or simply want to join the conversation, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Admittedly, the last year has brought many disappointments as we needed to cancel or seriously change some of our key ministry events such as Breakthrough, Teen Camp, and Super 7. We were always endeavoring to try to provide the most impactful ministry we could, with the best information at hand, and you have my apologies if the uncertainty and changes were a burden to you. Our ministry and event coordinators did a great job planning, adapting, planning, adapting, and more in an effort to achieve this. I want to thank them all for their effort and great love for the ministry! We know that local churches also had to adapt and find ways to continue to minister to youth as best they could. I have also heard and been a part of many exciting ways in which God has worked in and through us to impact teens. Even though things seem to be progressing, there is not likely to be a sudden light-switch that gets flipped and everything will go back to normal. So, I am encouraging us all to continue to seek God's guidance and to allow for his creative and powerful work to overcome whatever obstacles we are facing. God's work did not and will not stop, so I am always looking for how I can be a part of what He is doing right now.

Under the direction of Vern Riehle, NW District Teen Quiz Director, and Bill Buckholdt, NW Field Teen Quiz Coordinator, Teen Bible Quizzing continues to be an incredibly valuable ministry that has provided equipping and discipleship opportunities that were adapted to fit the current challenges. There were and continue to be quiz meets that our students have participated in, often virtually. Several churches have vibrant and impacting quiz ministries. Vern and Bill are always interested in having conversations with anyone who is curious about how this ministry can be an opportunity to grow their youth in knowledge and spiritual maturity.

Teen Camp is gearing up for a full, in-person camp experience at Riverview Bible Camp. We hope that you and the teens at your church are getting excited for what God is going to do through it! Please join us as we pray and prepare for camp. Also, as we adapted to not being able to gather in-person, 2020 Teen Camp produced some great virtual resources. They can still be made available to you if you missed out on them.

In some ways it was heartbreaking to see Breakthrough 2020 canceled after having 70 more participants registered than at any other time in the past 10 years. On the other hand, how exciting it was to have that surge of passion for District NYI and local youth ministry involvement! As I write this, Breakthrough 2021 will have been virtual and hopefully an impacting experience for your teens and ministry. Breakthrough, along with NYI Convention, are exciting ways for teens and youth workers to be equipped for following God. We look forward to partnering with you in those events in the Spring of 2022.

Super 7 was not an option last year, but it is on the schedule for this year, and we want to invite you to plan on being a part of this unique "foot in the door" opportunity in reaching new or fringe students in your community. More information will be coming from our Super 7 Coordinator, Lisa Ponczoch, as it becomes available.

NYC 2023 in Tampa Bay, Florida is coming faster than we think. We all need to start planning now if we want to be ready for it. NYC 2019 was an incredibly impacting experience for so many people on our district. I do not want any teen to miss out on what God can do in and through them. But it is not easy to participate in NYC, so



please start having conversations with your teens and their families so they can prepare their spirit, schedule, and finances.

I am continually reminded of how important and special all the NW District NYI leadership is in carrying out the calling and purpose of our organization. We are truly better together, and I appreciate all of you. Our NW Field (Regional) NYI, which is centered around NNU, has made several opportunities available for our youth. Normally we have the following available from the Field, which are all incredible and worth investigating for future involvement:

- The Gathering is for all teens to be equipped to follow Jesus in their lives.
- The Call Conference is for any 11<sup>th</sup> or 12<sup>th</sup> grader who is exploring any call to any kind of ministry.
- The Summit is for equipping adult youth workers of all kinds.
- Explore NNU is an opportunity for teens to see the campus and opportunities available at Northwest Nazarene University.

We want all churches to be in the loop for District NYI Ministries and there are only two steps to do so. The first is to have email addresses on file with us for your local youth leader(s) and for your church office by emailing me or filling out the form on our website. The second is to bookmark and share [www.nwnyi.com](http://www.nwnyi.com) with everyone in your church. Our website has all the up-to-date information on our calendar events, trailer check-out, registrations, promos, online payments and ministries.

Respectfully submitted,

Billy Buisman

NW District NYI President

[billybuisman@gmail.com](mailto:billybuisman@gmail.com)

# Sunday School and Discipleship Board Chair Report

We sincerely thank our Lord Jesus for sustaining us through this last year. More than that, we praise Him for continuing His marvelous work in our churches. So many things had to be changed, and we are still in flux, but God remained faithful.

My report this year is rather sad:

- No Women's Retreat
- No Adult Spring Retreat
- No Adventure Camp
- No Northwest Adult Fall Retreat

However, there are several bright spots in this dismal report:

- Cindy Reynolds, our District Children's Ministries Director, helped several churches with special "camp days" which were a great success.
- The district provided funds for four churches to do encouraging outreach opportunities.
- In October we had a virtual "Mix" which was well-attended and very informative and inspirational. Thank you, Fred Fullerton, for being our keynote speaker, and thank you to Tim Nyman, Rev. Sonya Miller, and Rev. Joy Lindner for handling logistics.

I want to thank our District SDMI Council for "hanging in there" and really trying to do whatever we could to stay connected. Your District SDMI Council is Rev. Shane Endicott (Director of Adult Ministries and TLC), Rev. Billy Buisman (Director of Youth Ministries), Cindy Reynolds (Director of Children's Ministries), Julie Hunt (Director of Women's Ministries), Rev. Norman and Wanda Lee (Directors of Adult Spring Retreat), Russ and Janelle Hansen and Kipp and Maxine Silver (Directors of Northwest Adult Fall Retreat), Rev. Hope Terhaar (Adventure Camp Council), Rev. Daniel Lewis, Rev. Sonya Miller, and Rev. Danene Vaughn. Special thank you to Rev. Debbie Hensley, our recording secretary. Thanks again to you all.

Praise the Lord! This year we are having Adventure Camp for kids July 26-30. The Mix will be in-person in Othello on October 9.

However, Women's Retreat is postponed until 2022. Our Women's Ministry Council is planning some exciting connection points for the women of the district, so please stay tuned.

Adult Spring Retreat and Northwest Adult Fall Retreat are also postponed until 2022.

We will continue to serve the Lord and the Northwest District as we face the uncertainty of another crazy year. Our prayers are for everyone to see Christ in it all.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Jim Clifton

NW District SDMI Chair

# Native American Ministries Director Report

This is, indeed, a very difficult life on planet earth. Every person in our ministries has been greatly impacted this year.

I began Native American ministry in 1958. I am a descendant of the Cherokee, Chickasaw, and Choctaw Nations. Maternally, Gerri is enrolled in the Yankton Sioux Tribe of South Dakota and paternally is descendant of the Wintu, Nomlaki, and Wailaki of Northern California. It has been a challenging calling. Over the years I have preached and ministered in native churches, traditional gatherings, and reservations in Washington, Oregon, Montana, South Dakota, Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma. I have been among traditional, ceremonial, and native elders for years. And for the most part, the people have been accepting at least on the surface and were friendly toward Christianity.

Today, it is more difficult and somewhat hostile with some younger people who want to identify as "native" who consider Christianity and the Bible as foreign and European. What I am hearing among some is that to accept Christianity is proselytizing. Last year I heard one man say if he was a Christian "I wouldn't be (named his Tribe)." I see a growing disinterest toward the Bible, sin, and Jesus being The only means to reconciliation with the Father. Some question if there is any need to be reconciled. Yet, I stand firm on my calling for living as Jesus lived, living in the context of traditional native cultures.

Before the pandemic, we had been absorbed in the Community with funerals, Seven Drum Longhouse, men's sweat lodge, Elder Peace Maker Circle, hospital calls, and powwows. Understandably, we all have been quarantined. The Tribe posted large signs on the major highway stating that people who had no familial or other essential business must continue on their journey.

Our report here is very limited and our mileage was greatly reduced. We participated in one wake, three burials, one wedding, one family gathering, one visit with the District Superintendent, two sweat lodges, two meetings with Kalispel tribal members, and one dressing ceremony. We are continuing to provide transportation and support to a young lady to appear in Tribal Court. This is a 90-mile round trip. We encourage her to complete her assignment in community service.

Respectfully submitted,

John and Gerri GrosVenor

Native American Ministry Directors

[aniwaya4@gmail.com](mailto:aniwaya4@gmail.com)

# Chaplaincy Ministries Director Report

It has been my privilege to serve as the NW District chaplain representative this past year. This year has been exceptionally challenging for all, and this has also been true for chaplains. I know that as a hospital chaplain I worked throughout the entirety of the pandemic, which was taxing while also allowing for amazing ministry opportunities. I want to begin by expressing my appreciation to the chaplains who, in the middle of a pandemic, have continued to minister to individuals, families, inmates, strangers and friends during these challenging times.

I have had the opportunity this year to connect with chaplains who serve on this district as full-time and volunteer chaplains in prisons, hospice organizations, hospitals and with first responders. I have consistently heard how challenging this year has been, while also hearing stories of God at work, even in a pandemic! I had one chaplain share with me that they are "constantly amazed at how God uses me/us to spread His love." This is a sentiment that is expressed by so many chaplains, and one that I too echo. It is a great privilege to serve our Lord and support the ministry of the church wherever God leads.

As I write this report, I cannot help but be reminded of the countless individuals and families I have journeyed with at the hospital where I minister. This has been a year like no other, and sadly it has been a year that has taken so much from far too many. It is also a year that has opened doors for ministry, support and creativity as never before. I would invite the pastors and leaders from the district to continue connecting with your local chaplain(s) for ongoing communication and support. I personally have found it meaningful when I am able to work with local churches and pastors.

This past year we began to purposefully connect our district chaplains with one another and with our DS Rev. Mowry. Our initial connection was in early March and our next scheduled meeting will be June 3 at 11:00 am via Zoom. All district chaplains are invited to join us. For more information on this upcoming event, please contact Joel or the district office.

Please keep your district chaplains in your prayers, as we minister wherever the Lord leads and doors are opened.

Grace and Peace,

Rev. Joel Alsworth, BCC

Chaplain, Sacred Heart Medical Center & Children's Hospital

[joelalsworth@gmail.com](mailto:joelalsworth@gmail.com)

# Multi Cultural Ministries Coordinator Report

My name is Herminia Esqueda. My husband, Armando, and I started a small church plant in Granger, WA about six years ago. In September of 2019 Armando became the lead pastor at Wapato Church of the Nazarene. This week Armando will be ordained as an elder in the Church of the Nazarene. We honestly could not have taken this journey without the support of our Northwest District leadership, past and present, and our Hispanic Cluster. Randy Craker, Dana Benscoter, Bob Luhn, Luis Rodriguez, Fred Fuentes and David Mowry have been instrumental in encouraging Armando to pursue his calling. Thank you for your faithfulness to God's kingdom.

In February, our Hispanic cluster met for the first time in over a year. Although it was virtual, it was nice to see faces and hear stories of God's faithfulness. We praise the Lord for Pastor Doroteo Rivera's healing. He had been recently discharged from the hospital after fighting COVID. He and Patricia continue to minister locally in Moses Lake and internationally over the radio. Please pray as they begin to raise funds to purchase their own radio frequency. Pastor Jose and Pastor Juana Gonzales shared that they have been counseling families virtually from their home in Pasco. They long to be able to meet with families face to face. We welcomed Pastor Julio Barragan, who shared his testimony about God's transforming work in his life. He and his wife Alina minister to Spanish speaking families at Yakima Trinity. Rigoberto and Krista Dominguez and Jacob Ochoa are all pursuing ordination and active in ministry at Yakima Trinity. Rev. Fred Fuentes, Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy, is our pillar of strength. He and his wife Severa remain steadfast with their gentle encouragement and endless hope of Christ's work in us. Pastor Walter Delgado, Wenatchee Rios de Agua Viva, is pastoring, studying, working, and raising his young family along with his wife Guadalupe. Please pray as we look for ways we can support young pastors like Walter in practical ways, so they can pursue God's calling. We also welcome Samuel Arteaga who has been ministering with Ron Hunter in Okanagan Valley. Samuel has agreed to translate our district communication into Spanish.

John and Gerri GrosVenor continue to serve the Native American community on the Colville Reservation. The last year has been especially challenging as COVID has shined a light on the health and economic disparities that impact the Native American community. Recently, I was listening to Siouxsan Robinson, president of The Red Road ministry. She spoke of the hesitancy of some of her family to follow Jesus because they see him as the "white man's God" and she said she always responds that "Jesus is one of us." Please continue to pray for the GrosVenors as they embody Christ's love to our indigenous brothers and sisters.

Spokane First Church ministers to the Chin (Myanmar) refugee population through a Parent Affiliated Congregation. Please pray for our Asian-American and Pacific Islander communities. There has been a spike in Anti-Asian hate crimes since the onset of COVID. May we stand in solidarity with all of our brothers and sisters. Listen, learn, and act in support of the immigrant and refugee community.

I accepted this position to come alongside you, in the same way others have come alongside us, as you minister in your local context and create spaces of belonging for every tribe, tongue, and nation in your community. May we be a glimpse of His Kingdom on earth as it is in heaven.

"My prayer is not for them alone. I pray also for those who will believe in me through their message, that all of them may be one, Father, just as you are in me and I am in you. May they also be in us so that the world may believe that you have sent me. I have given them the glory that you gave me, that they may be one as we are one—I in them and you in me—so that they may be brought to complete unity. **Then the world will know that you sent me and have loved them even as you have loved me**" (John 17:20-23).

Respectfully submitted,

Herminia Esqueda

Multi-Cultural Ministries Coordinator

# Northwest Connect Ministry Center Director Report

This year, like all ministries, has been a series of adjustments and changes for Northwest Connect. Early February 2020, we recognized we would need to make significant alterations to our ministries and services in the event of a pandemic. Specifically, the Food Pantry began asking our families if they would prefer delivered groceries in the event of disruptions related to Covid. This took a very coordinated effort of phone calls and questionnaires in Russian and English. (A special thank you to Pastor Natalya Skala from Cle Elum who called our Ukrainian families.) Additionally, we recognized we needed to ensure the safety of our volunteers. It was decided that we would deliver groceries to our most at-risk clients and provide grocery pick up by preparing grocery boxes by family size and delivering/loading in the parking lot for the remaining families. This limited the potential Covid exposure of our volunteers, and we did not have any significant problems. On average we delivered groceries to 38 families every month and continue to do so now. For 2020 we provided 183,915 pounds of groceries to our neighbors through deliveries and parking lot pick up.

The Hand Up Ministry continued to serve our community with non-food pantry items like cleaning supplies, paper goods and hygiene items. These services were moved to the parking lot and evolved into a drive-up distribution process.

Kids Zone moved its ministries to the parking lot as weather allowed and continued to serve our families in various ways. We assisted Shaw Middle school with groceries for sack lunch distribution which included Regal Elementary school families. We provided activity packets and snacks for Kids Zone families on special occasions like Santa's workshop and other holidays. Additionally, we provided school supplies related to at-home virtual learning. Kids Zone also served by providing two holiday drive through dinners for Thanksgiving and Valentine's Day.

At this point we are compelled to express our heartfelt gratitude to the NWC volunteers and staff who supported our ministries throughout the pandemic. The changes required more time, heavier lifting and cold parking lot hours. NWC could not operate without the 30-40 volunteers who dedicate their time to these ministries. We are humbled by this commitment to being the hands and feet of the Gospel in Spokane.

Northwest Connect continues to explore ways of connecting with families and other ministries. And we continue to partner with the Connections House, Oxford House, Life Services and Relationship Advantage.

The NWC Board and Leadership are in the planning stages of rehabbing the church parsonage for ministry. We are prayerfully looking toward the future in anticipation of what God has in store for Northwest Connect.

Respectfully submitted,

Preston and Michelle Benson, Co-Directors

Northwest Connect

509-290-5691 [prestonpbenson@gmail.com](mailto:prestonpbenson@gmail.com)

<http://www.nwconnect.org>

# Dwelling Place Executive Director Report

There is always—ALWAYS—something to be thankful for! In this exceedingly challenging year, God has been faithful to all the residents and staff of The Dwelling Place. He has kept us safe through difficult circumstances, provided consistently for our needs, and allowed us to continue to be a light for Him through our everyday lives. As the new year has come, we have been able to once again worship with our church family which fills such a basic need for us all. Not only are we encouraged by being with "our people" once again, but we are blessed to know that our community is happy to see us out and about after so many months of being tucked away.

A special blessing this year has been the opportunity to "Tell the Story" of The Dwelling Place in a fresh, new way through words and photos on our website. Our newly (re)published website, produced by a longtime friend, has unfolded throughout this otherwise challenging year in a way that especially demonstrated God's faithful care of our needs. We are anticipating that the HOPE displayed through this window into the lives of those we serve will bring a fresh vision to people far and wide who need encouragement to see that ALL God's children have a place in our communities.

Respectfully submitted,

Kathy Bangsund, Executive Director

The Dwelling Place

A Nonprofit Public Charity Serving Disabled Adults

509-548-7108 [dwellingplacehome@gmail.com](mailto:dwellingplacehome@gmail.com)

[www.dwellingplaceleavenworth.org](http://www.dwellingplaceleavenworth.org)



# Second Chance Discipleship Ministries Executive Director Report

This year was a very different year for our ministries due to COVID. We spent most of the year February through October sharing the gospel on the street and providing Grab and Go breakfast and lunch.

We served 13,173 meals this year to our homeless community, which included breakfast and lunch as well as dinner on Sundays. That is the only day there is not a hot dinner meal in our community. We had three cars repaired so those individuals could travel to and from work.

We preached the gospel to 380 different individuals. Fifteen individuals we know of gave their lives to be followers of Christ. This makes a total of 87 new believers in the last six years. Two more discipleship groups for the homeless were started, in addition to the previous 10.

In addition, we hosted youth groups to intern at the Homeless Ministry from California, Vancouver Washington and Sandpoint Idaho. This ministry provides opportunity to serve, do street evangelism, and prepare foods.

Our Families In Crisis Ministry, for families on the street or a car with children, provided 14 bed nights for families totaling 62 individuals, as well as provided meals and prayer. Strengthening Families, an international program with 30 years of success and 80% efficacy, began this year. The Department of Health and Welfare refers families who are being watched and without improvement will lose their children to foster care. We educated, trained, and modeled how to have a meal, conflict resolution, alternatives to violence, drug or alcohol twelve step programs if needed, and how to shop and budget. We provide mentors to disciple these individuals.

In Africa, our sixth church building is being completed in Ogembo, Africa, for a total of eight churches with total membership of 425. The Jesus Film was shown in remote villages in six areas in December of 2019. 78 men, women and children raised hands to receive Christ, resulting in 38 baptisms.

Respectfully submitted,

Pastor Dirk Scott, Executive Director

2nd Chance Discipleship Ministries

PO Box 3538, Hayden, Idaho 83835

208-449-3445 [2dirkscott@gmail.com](mailto:2dirkscott@gmail.com)

# Board & Committee Reports

# Advisory Board Report

We, your District Advisory Board, also serving as the District Church Properties Board, have met seven times, via video conferencing, during the past assembly year resulting in the following action:

Elected as corporation officers: Chad Wilks as secretary and treasurer.

Elected: Joy Lindner as recording secretary; Danene Vaughn as District Secretary; Jennifer Emerson as District treasurer.

Designated the District Advisory Board as the court of appeals (Manual 509).

Organized the District Properties Board and elected Dale Shafer as the chair of the subcommittee on Church Properties with the advisory board members as committee members.

Appointed Bill Buckholdt as district legal counsel.

Appointed the following Cluster Coaches: Northeast—Chad Wilks; North Central—Preston and Michelle Benson; Northwest—Mike Malmin; South Central—Chad Johnson; Southeast—Cliff Purcell, then later appointed Bill Bull; Southwest—Michael O'Neill.

Approved a four-team organizational structure made up of District Advisory Board members and appointed members at large consisting of the following: Dan Gunther, Megan Madsen, Millie Watkins, and Herminia Esqueda.

1. Mission Action Team: Herminia Esqueda, chair (and later Mike Malmin)
2. Church and Pastoral Health Team: Chad Wilks, chair
3. Finance and Insurance Team: Rod Emerson, chair
4. Facilities and Properties Team: Dale Shafer, chair

Consulted with the District Superintendent on pastoral changes in the following churches: Colville, Connell, Dayton, Deer Lake Lakeside, Goldendale, Grandview, Kellogg Silver Valley, Leavenworth, Lewiston First, Okanogan Valley, Pomeroy, Selah, Walla Walla Amazing Grace, and Yakima New Hope.

Approved the following transfers: Carlton Hamrick, Jr. (elder) to North Arkansas, Michael Maynard (elder) to Anaheim, Paul Willis (elder) to North Carolina.

Received the following transfers: Jeffrey Brown (elder) to Colville, Evan S. Elwell (elder) to Pomeroy, Gregory B. Griffin (elder) to Connell, Michael Newman Myers (retired elder) to Moses Lake First, Rebecca Elyse Remer (district licensed) to Lewiston First, and Kyle Mark White (elder) to Deer Lake Lakeside.

Approved Transfer of Jurisdiction for Jason Harwood.

Approved the return of filed credential for Carlton Hamrick, Jr.

Approved the following Special Service Role Requests: Samuel Arteaga (Okanogan Valley), Lloyd Commander (Tutuilla Presbyterian Church-Pendleton), Brenda Grosz (Union Gospel Mission-Yakima), Thom Nees (Serve Wenatchee), Alan Dirk Scott (2<sup>nd</sup> Chance Discipleship Ministries), Brookelyn Michelle Thomas (church planter in Brazil), and Steven Thomas (Family Promise Lewis Clark Valley).

Approved the grant or renewal of district licenses to the following lead pastors: Anthony Lian (Spokane Chin), Juliene Munts (Grand Coulee), Philip Munts (Grand Coulee), and Michelle Benson (Spokane Westside).

Approved the following pastoral appointments for the 2021-2022 year: Natalya Skala (Cle Elum), Phil and Juliene Munts (Grand Coulee), Carolyn Savell (Juliaetta), Fred Fuentes (Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy), Chris Clemons (Pilot Rock), Debbi Whitney (Prosser), Scott Thompson (Pullman Restoration), and Armando Esqueda (Wapato).

Approved refinancing for Spokane Valley's loan of approximately \$685,000.

Approved the process of electronic voting for the 2020 District Assembly.

Approved to disorganize the Heppner Church of the Nazarene.

Approved to disorganize the Royal City Church of the Nazarene.

Approved refinancing rate reduction from 5% to 2% for Othello's loan.

Adopted the Pastor Support Project 2021. Approved the reallocation of \$50,000 of unused Next Steps 2020 Grant funds to use for the Pastor Support Project.

Approved the sale of 2000 square feet of Moscow property and to remove the requirement that those funds be used for purchase or capital improvement of real estate.

Approved to offer the sale of the Royal City church and parsonage to the Hispanic Assembly of God congregation.

Approved to offer the sale of the Heppner church and parsonage to the local hospital. Authorized the District Superintendent and Properties Chair to negotiate the sale of the Heppner properties to MC Health, after the original offer to the hospital fell through.

Approved that any surplus funds from the sale of the Royal City and Heppner properties be earmarked for Hispanic/Multi-Cultural Ministries on the Northwest District.

Received the appointment of Hermina Esqueda as District Multi-Cultural Coordinator.

Approved the event contract with the Enzian Inn for the Leavenworth Team Retreat in September 2021.

Approved for NYI to enter into contract with Riverview Bible Camp for summer camp 2021.

Approved to set housing allowances for Dave Mowry, Joy Lindner, and Terry Cummings.

Approved Next Step Grant applications for Moscow (\$10,497) and Grangeville (\$8,700).

Approved Rare Circumstance Adjustment for Spokane Valley.

Approved a policy that the District Superintendent will have a formal review in any year the District Superintendent shall be voted on by the District Assembly.

Approved the process to be used for the 2021 review of the District Superintendent.

Accepted the Pre-Close District Treasurer's report. Approved the recommendation of the 2021-2022 district budget as amended to the Nominating and Finance Committee.

Approved to use funds from the endowment: \$50,000 for Next Step Grants and \$40,000 for church planting.

Approved Walla Walla Amazing Grace's request to sell three church properties.

Approved changes to the Next Steps Grant Application for 2021 and adding a category for "Local Community Outreach."

Approved and endorsed David Mowry's entry into Nazarene Theological Seminary's Doctor of Ministry in Ecclesial Leadership program.

Received and approved audit and review reports on the treasurer's books for medical insurance, Northwest District, District Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries, District Nazarene Missions International, District Nazarene Youth International.

We report all district property is properly maintained and insured. We have ensured that all district documents are properly secured.

Members of the District Advisory Board signed a conflict-of-interest policy.

The above report reflects the decisions made, but cannot fully encapsulate the many hours of prayer, advising, dreaming and care that has been invested by your District Advisory Board. Two of the most significant items of discussion and planning this year include working to strengthen and support our Hispanic work and voices and how to help support our churches, pastors, and programs as they navigate COVID-19.

We are thankful for the privilege to serve the Northwest District and the Kingdom this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Chad Wilks

District Advisory Board Secretary

# Board of Ministry Report

We, your district Board of Ministry, submit the following recommendations:

## CREDENTIALS COMPONENT

That the following transfers be received:

- Elders
  - o Gregory W. Appleby (1999) from Hawaii Pacific
  - o Jeffrey Karl Brown (2012) from Oregon Pacific
  - o Evan S. Elwell (2015) from Oregon Pacific
  - o Gregory B. Griffin (1999) from Los Angeles
  - o Jason R. Johnston (2006) from Rocky Mountain
  - o Michael Newman Myers (1986) from Oregon Pacific
  - o Kyle Mark White (2007) from Illinois
- District Licensed
  - o Rebecca Elyse Remer (2019) from Washington Pacific

That the following transfers be sent:

- Elders
  - o Andrew T. Dayton (2009) to Indianapolis
  - o Carlton Hamrick Jr. (2007) to North Arkansas
  - o Michael Maynard (2009) to Anaheim
  - o Luis Enrique Rodriguez (2009) to Washington Pacific
  - o Paul D. Willis (2015) to North Carolina

Recommended that the following be granted elder's orders and be placed on the Roll of Elder in the Church of the Nazarene: April Leanne Manning, Daniel Allen Manning

Recommended that the following be recognized to elder's orders and be placed on the Roll of Elder in the Church of the Nazarene: Brian Joseph McGee

We also recommend that the following be granted minister's license: Samuel Arteaga, Alina A. Barragan, Julio Cesar Barragan, Brandyn Bettis, Larry A. Coaly Jr., Kevin Everett Cobb, Benjamin David Durr, Marie Louise Gregg, Eugene Clarence Haas II, Kevin Kiakona James, Philip Alan Munts, Tamra R. Nederhoed

We also recommend that the following be granted renewal of minister's license: Tyler James David Abraham\*, Wanda Maureen Aller\*, Gail E. Andreas, Michelle A. Benson, Jacey Lynn Bernaiche\*, Lawrence J. Bostwick,

Michael D. Castello, Maureen Linda Dahlgren, Walter Delgado, Krista Dominguez, Rigoberto Dominguez, Samantha Raye Elliott, Armando Esqueda\*, Herminia Esqueda, Trevor Andrew Lee Farnsworth\*, Shirley C. Greene, Kay Lynn Hardiman, Carlie Beth Hoerth\*, Elizabeth Diane-Dick Howell\*, Tauni Jean Jensen, Anthony Ceu Lian, Robert Lee McGraw, Victor Grant Morrison, Juliene A. Munts, Ryan Joseph Pearson, Rebecca Elyse Remer, Patricia Rivera, Jason Louis Schoonover, Alan Dirk Scott, Janine Adele Shepard, Greta Annette Sines\*\*, Hope A. Terhaar, Brookelyn Michelle Thomas, Adam C. Thompson, Ruth E. Todd. \*Elected to elder's orders in 2020, will receive the laying on of hands at the 2021 Assembly. \*\*Elected to deacon's orders in 2020, will receive the laying on of hands at the 2021 Assembly.

District Minister's Licenses not renewed: Cynthia Yvonna Hilyard, Jacob Ochoa

Granted Commissioned Evangelist Status: Harold O.A. Perkins

Granted Registered Evangelist Status: Victor Grant Morrison

Granted Retired Status: Norman Lonnie Lee, Robert G. Russell, Joseph G. Simmons

Filed Credential Reinstated: Carlton Hamrick Jr.

Removed Credential Reinstated: Jason Alan Harwood

Filed Credential, due to inactivity: Adrian Dean Harris, Nancy Joann McCabe, Craig Jon Wikoff, Walter William Wilkinson III

Dropped from roll, having deceased: E. Bernice Brooks, A. Elizabeth Daniel, Minnie O. Gates, Arden Sickenberger, William A. Smith

Ministers holding/requesting Special Service/Interdenominational status (SPC): Samuel Arteaga, Lloyd Commander, Brenda L. Grosz, Thomas G. Nees, Brookelyn Michelle Thomas, Steven W. Thomas

## STUDIES COMPONENT

### Module Level Credits

Level One: 1-6      Level Two: 7-12      Level Three: 13-18      Level Four: 19-25

### Course of Study

Placed in Level One – Jeremy Marceau, Jeremy Rainbolt, Peter Smith, David Weeks

Continue in Level One – Mary Bales, Alina Barragan, Julio Barragan, Jim Boswell, Jeffrey Chambers, Robin Dormier, Benjamin Durr, Tami Nederhoed

Placed in Level Two – Brandyn Bettis, Larry Coaly, Walter Delgado, Herminia Esqueda, Shirley Greene, Kevin James, Philip Munts, Lori White

Continue in Level Two – Gail Andreas, Michael Castello, Juliene Munts, Jason Schoonover, Adam Thompson

Placed in Level Three – Samuel Arteaga, Michelle Benson, Patricia Rivera, Janine Shepard, Brookelyn Thomas

Continue in Level Three – Maureen Dahlgren, Krista Dominguez, Rigoberto Dominguez, Alan Dirk Scott, Hope

Terhaar

Placed in Level Four – Kevin Cobb

Continue in Level Four – Samantha Elliott, Anthony Lian, Ruth Todd

Pursuing formal education – Marie Gregg (NTS), Ryan Pearson (NNU)

Graduated from the Course of Study – Tyler Abraham, Wanda Aller, Jacey Bernaiche, Lawrence Bostwick, Armando Esqueda, Trevor Farnsworth, Eugene Haas, Kay Hardiman, Carlie Hoerth, Elizabeth Howell, Tauni Jensen, April Manning, Daniel Manning, Robert McGraw, Victor Morrison, Rebecca Remer, Greta Sines.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred Fuentes, Secretary

Stephanie Johnson, Chair



# Christian Action Report

We, the District Advisory Board, present the following sections from the Nazarene *Manual* regarding Christian Action:

## 1. Covenant of Christian Conduct (paragraphs 28-35)

- a. The Christian Life
- b. Entertainments that are Subversive of the Christian Ethic
- c. Sanctity of Human Life
- d. Induced Abortion
- e. Genetic Engineering and Gene Therapy
- f. Human Embryonic Stem Cell Research and Other Medical/Scientific Endeavors that Destroy Human Life after Conception
- g. Human Cloning
- h. Euthanasia (Including Physician Assisted Suicide)
- i. Allowing to Die
- j. Human Sexuality and Marriage
- k. Christian Stewardship
- l. Church Officers

## 2. Current Moral and Social Issues (paragraphs 914-933)

- a. Organ Donation
- b. Discrimination
- c. Abuse of the Unempowered
- d. Responsibility to the Poor
- e. Gender Inclusive Language
- f. The Church and Human Freedom
- g. Affirmation and Declaration of Human Freedom
- h. Value of Children and Youth
- i. War and Military Service
- j. Creation

- k. Creation Care
- l. Evidence of Baptism with the Holy Spirit
- m. Pornography
- n. Christian Modesty of Dress
- o. Wellness
- p. Substance Abuse
- q. Alcohol Desocialization
- r. Tobacco Use and Advertising
- s. HIV/AIDS
- t. Use of Social Media

Please refer to the *Manual* for detailed information on each subject listed above. A printed copy of the complete manual may be purchased from The Foundry Publishing ([www.thefoundrypublishing.com](http://www.thefoundrypublishing.com)). A free copy of the *Manual* may be downloaded at: <https://nazarene.org/manual>.

Respectfully Submitted,

Chad Wilks, Secretary

David Mowry, Chair

# Education Report

## Education

We strongly urge local churches to pray for **Northwest Nazarene University** ([www.nnu.edu](http://www.nnu.edu)), **Nazarene Theological Seminary** ([www.nts.edu](http://www.nts.edu)), and **Nazarene Bible College** ([www.nbc.edu](http://www.nbc.edu)); for their presidents, administrators, faculties, and Boards of Trustees.

We recommend that each local church support **Northwest Nazarene University** in the following ways:

- Although the General Church has changed the Educational Budget formula from 2.5% to 2.25% of current church income, we encourage each church to rally behind our University by paying the Educational Budget weekly or monthly at the 2.5% rate. We also strongly urge churches who have not been paying this budget to plan this year to pay in full.
- By encouraging every Nazarene young person to seriously investigate the possibility of attending NNU.
- By encouraging persons to invest in NNU through life income contracts, trusts, annuities, and by including the university in their wills, enabling it to raise additional funds for scholarships for deserving students.
- By contributing annually to the University Fund and other scholarship opportunities.
- By encouraging the constituents in our Idaho churches to participate in the state tax deduction program for contributions made to NNU, and that Idaho pastors cooperate with the university in making this information available to our people.
- By making plans for 11th and 12th grade students to visit the NNU campus during one of the several NNU Overnight or NNU Church Days offered during the school year.
- By encouraging 9th to 12th grade students to attend The Gathering, a regional event.
- By purchasing a copy of the Oasis.
- By using NNU promotional materials.
- By encouraging pastors and/or associates to visit their students on the campus of NNU yearly, taking advantage of the housing and meals made available by the university for such visits.
- The Admissions Counselor for our district is Coco Gall. She may be contacted at 208-467-8481 or [cgall@nnu.edu](mailto:cgall@nnu.edu).
- That NNU be encouraged to utilize the resources of the alumni, pastors, and trustees of Northwest District to provide recruitment and public relations assistance, and that NNU make available to those persons program materials and training for such purposes.
- That each church observe **Nazarene University Day** during the spring break in March as a further means of highlighting the significant ministry our regional university affords our young people in preparing them for life as good stewards of God's grace.
- That each congregation appoint an NNU Representative, who will accept responsibility for receiving and distributing communications from NNU. The representative will also work in conjunction with the pastor/pastoral

staff to see that this information gets to the various departments of the church. This would include helping to keep NNU materials current, placing announcements in bulletins and newsletters, seeing that public announcements are made, etc.

- **Trustees Matching Scholarship.** As a way of acknowledging the important contribution Nazarene churches make to NNU, the Trustees Matching Scholarship was initiated on behalf of students who come from our churches. This award is provided according to the following factor and criteria.

| 2021-22 | % of Budget Paid | Church Contribution | NNU Match | Max. Amount |
|---------|------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|
|         | 0%               | \$350               | 4:1       | \$1,750     |
|         | 1-84%            | \$350               | 5:1       | \$2,100     |
|         | 85-99%           | \$350               | 6:1       | \$2,450     |
|         | 100%             | \$350               | 7:1       | \$2,800     |

That each church observe **Seminary Sunday** on January 30, 2022, by distributing Nazarene Theological Seminary publicity materials and receiving an offering on behalf of the campaign; and that the monies be sent immediately to Nazarene Theological Seminary, 1700 E. Meyer Blvd., Kansas City, MO 64131.

That we commend **Nazarene Bible College** on carrying out its mission to glorify Jesus Christ as Lord by preparing adults to evangelize, disciple, and minister to the world. That each church observe Sunday, October 3, 2021, as **Nazarene Bible College Sunday** by receiving an offering sponsored by the church and/or budgeting an appropriate amount. This offering is to be sent directly to Nazarene Bible College, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Ste. 300, Lenexa, KS 66220.

## Local Church

That each local church develop its local Christian education program:

- By encouraging our people to read books conducive to Christian growth.
- By planning for Continuing Lay Training programs for its leaders at [discipleshipplace.org](https://discipleshipplace.org).
- By providing financial assistance for continuing education opportunities for pastors and local leaders.

That personnel in local churches be encouraged to participate in local public education committees and boards and that pastors and people involve themselves concerning education in public schools.

That churches located near secular colleges or universities seek means of providing meaningful religious guidance and activities for students and families. Campus Ministries, Global Ministry Center, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220 can be of assistance.

That each church contemplating the establishment of day-care centers, preschool programs, and private parochial schools shall obtain prior approval from the District Advisory Board for such programs.

## **Personal**

Every Nazarene constituent should be a student of the Word. Nazarene periodicals and publications should be used in the development of the Christian character and in their Christian family life. Holiness Today should be in every Nazarene home.

# Memorial Roll Report

**Pastors and Spouses:** Bernice Brooks, Shirley Cole, A. Elizabeth (Betty) Daniel, Minnie Gates, Andy Inskeep (on Washington Pacific District), Brenda Johnson, Robert Premus, Arden Sickenberger, William Smith

**Benton City New Beginnings:** William Smith

**Bonnors Ferry:** Allan (Nick) Nicholson

**Chelan:** Kyle Sparks

**Cheney:** Joseph Hinson

**Cle Elum:** Evelyn Lee Cummings, Harriet Joy Hawkins

**Coeur d'Alene:** Ned Satterlee, Warren Smith

**Colfax:** Windy Emerson

**Colville:** Elouise Buchmann, Ron Campbell, Ken Grant, Jan Janke

**Connell:** Maida Boothby

**Dayton:** Donald Jackson, Aleta Shockley, Kent Shockley

**Deer Lake Lakeside:** Fred Noggles, Bill Tompkins

**Deer Park:** Roy Earl Clowers, Alice Mae Kransler, Susan Joan Lyons

**Ephrata:** Eleanor Esther Zahnow

**Grandview First:** Marilyn Blevins, Jim Boogerd, Ray Borgens, Dan Graf, Jon Ladines, Joe Santoy, Wes Stilwell

**Harrington:** Emanuel Kinsel, James Webb

**Hayden True North:** Tammy Bray, Lawrence (Larry) Lynott

**Hermiston First:** Larry Benson, Phil Brown, Herald Echols, Fred Otis

**Kennewick:** Brenda Johnson, Larry Williamson, Bill Zuroff

**Leavenworth:** Florence Hoffman

**Lewiston First:** Minnie Gates, Frank Johnson, Jerrene Lowary, Roy Storey

**Lewiston Orchards:** Betty Parker

**Moscow:** Bernice Brooks, Oveta Franklin

**Moses Lake First:** Ruby Bustle, Cheryl McIntosh, James Mullin, Ronnie VanVleet

**Orofino:** Janet Walker

**Othello:** Mike Blickfeldt, Helen Dietrick, Jo Greenwood, Chuck Koepke, Nancy Nieffer, Steve Voth

**Pasco:** NellAnne Shelton, John L. Walker

**Pomeroy:** Ells Bartlow

**Post Falls:** Richard Houser

**Princeton:** Callie Nicholson, Delbert Nicholson

**Prosser:** Mildred Bean

**Quincy:** Beverly Petrak, John Williams

**Republic:** Loren Clark

**Richland:** Terry Bowers, Ann Ketchum, John McKenna, Carolyn Myers, Dean Myers, Nick Stathopolus, Tom Stathopolus

**Sandpoint:** Don Lyon

**Selah:** David Dunn, Sandra Maciel, Junior Phillips

**Spokane First:** Eddy Ang, Ora Lee Bartamalay, Vi Brown, Fran Brusseau, Lloyd Brusseau, Gayle Cortner, Laurice Crawshaw, Ralph Ewer, Wesley Johnson, Robert Premus, Edith Rusch, Noreen Schatz, Wilda Sutton, Robert Weiss

**Spokane Valley:** Ralph Bingaman, Shirley Cole, Constance Conoway, A. Elizabeth (Betty) Daniel, Dan Edgerly, Sally Murphy, Don Ross

**Spokane Westside:** Julia Drake, Lillian Freeman, LeRoy Truitt

**St. Maries:** Jim Megee, Glenn Nordin

**Walla Walla Amazing Grace:** Ruth Croft, Rosey Theressa Swanson, Althea Wagner, David Yeend

**Wapato:** Paul Mendez

**Yakima Bethel:** Don Belieu, Brenda Johnson, Betty Norman, Earl Perry

**Yakima Trinity:** Jane Montgomery

**Yakima West Valley:** Sandy Cramer, Nancy Gause, Arden Sickenberger

**Zillah First:** Louise Dow, Lynn Ruggles, John Sauer

# Nazarene Missions International Report

We, your District NMI Leadership Team, recommend that each NW District church support Nazarene Missions International (NMI) through the following activities.

We encourage each local church to strive to be **Mission Priority One** by

- **Praying** for mission endeavors and missionaries throughout the world.
- **Teaching** adults, youth and children about Nazarene missions, missionaries and ministry on a global level. We encourage the promotion of NMI endeavors from the pulpit and through the use of social media, posters, bulletin inserts and printed materials such as the missionary reading books, and by inviting special speakers.
- **Giving** of the church's resources such as time, skills and finances.
- **Giving** at least 5.5% of total church income to the World Evangelism Fund and paying the NMI allocation to the district.
- **Promoting** missions to children and youth, helping them learn about and participate in mission endeavors and supporting those who feel called to mission service.
- **Participating** in LINKS; Loving, Interested, Nazarenes Knowing and Sharing. This is our personal connection to our Nazarene missionaries.
- **Participating** in special NMI offerings such as Alabaster, Thanksgiving, Easter, World Missions Broadcast and Nazarene Compassionate Ministries.

We encourage each local church to consider every church member to also be an NMI Member and count every non-member who attends and participates in NMI programs or activities as Associate NMI Members.

We encourage each local church to participate in the annual **District Project** by raising funds and sending team members for Work and Witness projects abroad and within the district.

We encourage each local church to have at least two missionaries for **deputation** services during the church year. We would also like to encourage churches of any size to consider scheduling both Sunday morning and mid-week services. Missionaries are happy to speak to groups of any size.

- We encourage each church to communicate with their visiting missionary to address any special needs such as lodging, transportation, food or internet access.
- We encourage a generous offering be received at the completion of the message by the missionary. Some churches may choose to establish a minimum amount in order to ensure the church has satisfactorily supported the missionary.
- We also encourage churches to be sensitive to the needs of the visiting missionary. Although offerings are sent to Global Treasury Services in Kansas City, MO, missionaries also have immediate expenses or needs that the church can help with by receiving a love offering or by designating a portion of the offering received to be given directly to the missionary.
- Try to spend time with the missionary. Most missionaries love staying in homes and if you know someone sensing a call to serve as a missionary, this is the perfect time to introduce them to the missionary.



We encourage each local NMI council to meet regularly and use all resources available to them.

We encourage each church to faithfully support and pray for the **LINKS** missionary assigned to their local church by remembering their birthdays, anniversaries and holidays. The LINKS annual assignment is included in the District Expense Fund.

We encourage each local church to support the Nazarene Health Care Plan by purchasing **Memorial Roll** certificates for any deceased person and presenting **Distinguished Service Awards** to honor those living.

We urge local churches to support a child through **Child Sponsorship**, particularly one who is being served by one of the NW District's Child Development Centers in Bangladesh; Bachagram or Durgadanga.

We encourage people to be involved in **Work and Witness** projects.

We would also encourage churches, whatever obstacles or challenges they may face, to *trust in the Lord with all their hearts, lean not on their own understanding, in all their ways acknowledge Him and He shall direct their paths*, toward innovative ways to educate their people and support missions all over the world.

We, your District NMI Leadership Team, thank you for participating with us in Nazarene Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

Kathy Hardiman, Secretary

Chris Clemons, Chair

# Nazarene Youth International Report

**Global NYI Vision:** Nazarene Youth International is, at its core being, a ministry. To achieve that, the Global and District NYI have laid out a vision and some desires for local NYI ministries.

**BE:** When we think of sharing the Good News about hope in Jesus, God's love and forgiveness, and life in God's spirit, we are talking about a way of being. When we draw close to God, God draws close to us and we can be who we truly are in Christ.

**DO:** When we think of discipleship, it is about allowing our lives to be formed in the process of following Jesus with our whole person and community, engaging in God's mission and presence already present, and inviting others to do the same.

**GO:** When we think of an art form discovered in the journey of following Jesus and the accountability of community, we are thinking of leadership. Christ-following leaders are often formed along the way and are always in process and only ever arrive in further depths and variety of growing in grace and transforming relationships with God and others.

**District NYI Purpose:** The Northwest District NYI exists to provide Christ-centered opportunities, resources, and training for local youth ministries. With all of this in mind, it is our desire that each local church on our district:

- Actively love and engage with the youth in their community.
- Create and grow their ministry to the youth in their community to the best of their ability.
- Equip and train the parents and volunteers in their church to minister to youth.
- Know that we are behind you and that we are actively praying for you and your ministry.
- Let us know if there is any way we can assist local churches in achieving this goal.
- Seriously consider being engaged with the ministry opportunities we provide throughout the year such as Summer Camp, Super 7, Breakthrough/NYI Convention, Bible Quizzing, The Gathering at NNU, The Call Conference at NNU, etc.
- Send delegates to our annual District NYI Convention, if at all possible.
- Send a representative to the two annual NYI Council meetings.
- Help us stay in contact with your local church, regardless of your local NYI status.
- Pray often for the ministry we do.

Respectfully submitted,

Billy Buisman

NW District NYI President

# Nominating Committee Report

The Nominating Committee, appointed as directed by the Manual, met via zoom on February 27, 2021.

## **Ballot No. 1**

We recommend that this ballot be adopted by acclamation.

### **Assembly Committees**

Public Worship: Dr. Eugenio Duarte, Rev. David Mowry

Introductions: Rev. David Mowry

Music: District Superintendent appoints

Auditing: Advisory Board, as provided in Manual 205.25

Christian Action: District Advisory Board

Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries: Rev. Jim Clifton

Daily Journal: District Secretary appoints

Journal Editing/Publishing: Rev. David Mowry and Rev. Danene Vaughn

Education: Bill Buckholdt

Finance and Pastoral Support: Rod Emerson

NMI: Rev. Chris Clemons

Local Press Reporter: District Secretary Rev. Danene Vaughn

### **Standing Committees and Offices**

Court of Appeals: District Superintendent and District Advisory Board Elders

Church Properties Board: District Superintendent and District Advisory Board

### **Registered Agents**

Idaho Corporation Representative: Rev. Ed Eby

Oregon Corporation Representative: Rev. Eric Fritz

## **Ballot No. 2**

We recommend that this ballot be an elective ballot by plurality on secret ballot(s).

Renewal Vote on David Mowry as District Superintendent: Yes or No

### **Ballot No. 3**

We recommend that this ballot be an elective ballot by plurality on secret ballot(s).

District Advisory Board, Ministerial (term expires 2022) (vote for five) – Jim Clifton, Shane Endicott, Fred Fuentes, Stephanie Johnson, Mike Malmin, Mike O'Neill, Cliff Purcell, Jennifer Sampsel, Mark Walker, Chad Wilks.

District Advisory Board, Lay (term expires 2022) (vote for five) – Don Bailes, Jeremy Carr, Marv Olson, Carrie Pearson, Glen Pruitt, Cindy Reynolds, Dale Shafer, Jeff Shea, Jeff Shippy, Millie Watkins.

NNU Board of Trustees, Ministerial (term expires 2024) (vote for one) – Ben Boeckel, Chad Wilks.

SDMI Council (term expires 2023) (vote for one) – Sarah Friedrich, Ryan Pennington.

### **Ballot No. 4**

Board of Ministry (term 2021-2025): Jim Beattie, Ben Boeckel, Paul Clark, Chris Clemons, Jim Clifton, Ed Eby, Thomas Fender, Sarah Friedrich, Fred Fuentes, Ron Hunter, Stephanie Johnson, Dan Lewis, Bob Luhn, Mike O'Neill, Dan Martin, Sonya Miller, Darin Million, Don Moore, Chuck Perry, Jennifer Sampsel, Carolyn Savell, Andrew Sinift, Angus Tate, Mark Walker: Yes or No.

Respectfully submitted,

Danene Vaughn, Secretary

David Mowry, Chair

# Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Council Report

We, your Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Council, submit the following report:

1. That each church responds appropriately to the call to make disciples. Our Sunday Schools should be a place where people of all ages can study, discuss, understand, and apply God's Word, finding their direction and empowerment for service as they continue in prayer before God.
2. That all churches cooperate by sending representatives to District Assembly, encouraging a strong annual participation at this event from the church body.
3. That every local Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Board strive to: increase 5% or more in average regular Sunday School attendance over the figure reported to the last District Assembly and to increase 5% or more in the active Sunday School Responsibility List (Enrollment) over the figure reported to the last District Assembly.
4. That every local Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Board create as many new Sunday School classes as possible, realizing that new classes grow faster than existing classes.
5. That every Sunday School teacher present the plan of salvation to their classes with the idea of harvesting what has been planted.
6. That every local Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Board be aware of and cooperate enthusiastically with the district directors of adult, youth, and children's ministries.
7. That the Sunday School attendance statistics be published on the Northwest District website ([www.nwdistrict.org](http://www.nwdistrict.org)).
8. That every local Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Board order "Resource" magazines for each Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries worker.
9. That every local Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Board use curriculum provided through The Foundry Publishing (formerly NPH) as its primary resource.
10. That every church offer Continuing Lay Training courses to its workers at [discipleshipplace.org](http://discipleshipplace.org).
11. That every church urge their children, youth, and adults to participate in the many quality camps, retreats, and conferences and send their pastoral staff to camps, retreats, and conferences.
12. That every local Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Board consider formation of small-group ministries that are formed around special interests or felt needs of the members. Such support groups often meet the needs of people seldom reached by traditional materials. These groups should have a built-in accountability and monitoring system by the local Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Board.
13. That the Sunday School Ministry Core Values are: The Bible as Authority, Creating Community, View All People as Potential Family.

Respectfully submitted,

Jim Clifton

NW District SDMI Chair

# Assembly Finance Committee

Members of the Assembly Finance Committee: Don Bailes, Jim Beattie, Lee Branum, Billy Buisman, Bill Bull, Chris Clemons, Jim Clifton, Ed Eby, Rod Emerson, Jennifer Emerson, Sarah Friedrich, Eric Fritz, Fred Fuentes, Dan Gunther, Chad Johnson, Stephanie Johnson, Dan Lewis, Mike Malmin, Darin Million, David Mowry, Mike O'Neill, Marv Olson, Carrie Pearson, Ryan Pennington, Cindy Reynolds, Debbie Roth, Dale Shafer, Jeff Shea, Millie Watkins, Chad Wilks. Recording Secretary Joy Lindner.

"Bring all the tithes into the storehouse so there will be enough food in my temple. If you do," says the Lord, the Almighty, "I will open the windows of heaven for you. I will pour out a blessing so great you won't have enough room to take it in! Try it! Let me prove it to you!" (Malachi 3:10, NLT). We remind our people of the New Testament concept of total stewardship: that we are custodians of all God has given us. We believe every church should plan carefully to meet the spiritual responsibility to God and His Church in reaching all who would come to Him through the World Evangelism Fund, Education, Pensions and Benefits, and District Budgets as well as Compassionate Ministries and the operating budget of the local church.

We, your Finance Committee, submit the following report and request that the report of the Assembly Finance Committee be presented at the first board meeting of the local church after District Assembly.

## I. Pastoral Support

There are several issues that need to be faithfully monitored for the care and growth of our pastors. We ask each local church board to annually consider the following:

### 1. Salary

- That church boards give consideration to yearly salary adjustments;
- That part of the annual consideration be both a cost of living and merit salary adjustment;
- That consideration be given each year to adjusting all benefits, such as housing allowances, utilities, insurance, social security reimbursement and car and travel reimbursements, commensurate with current increased cost of living figures;
- That boards with bi-vocational pastors carefully review compensation and take all possible steps to move toward full support;
- That for assistance in determining pastoral compensation, the district office has a copy of the 2018 Compensation Handbook for Church Staff for reference, or for more up to date information, the site [www.churchlawandtax.com/salary/](http://www.churchlawandtax.com/salary/) provides useful information.

### 2. Ministerial Debt

- That churches having pastors who accumulated debt in the pursuit of ministerial preparation (college, Bible college, and seminary) consider helping lift that burden through a monthly or annual contribution to loan payments;
- That pastors be encouraged to utilize the resources available through the COMPASS Initiative, which provides a financial literacy, management, and well-being program to equip ministers in personal and church financial matters and offers grants for debt reduction and retirements savings (to ministers who qualify); more information can be found at [www.compassinitiative.org](http://www.compassinitiative.org).

### **3. Housing**

- That for pastors living in church-owned housing, annual consideration be given to providing a tax-sheltered annuity (TSA) or other savings plan, as an alternative to acquiring an equity build-up in a house;
- That the trustees of the local church, in consultation with the pastor, interact regularly regarding parsonage and property maintenance and make at least one annual inspection to be certain the home is livable in every regard;
- That, if the housing is secured through rental properties, the trustees annually assure that the home is adequate and appropriate for the pastoral family;
- That the housing allowance be established annually (in December) for pastors, to comply with IRS regulations.

### **4. Vacation**

- That the pastor be given a minimum of two weeks paid vacation annually for up to five years of pastoral experience;
- That there be a minimum of three weeks paid vacation for pastors with five or more years pastoral experience;
- That there be a minimum of four weeks paid vacation for pastors with fifteen or more years pastoral experience;
- That time away for district and general functions and continuing education not be counted as vacation time;
- That the time of vacation be determined in counsel with the church board.

### **5. Study Leave and Sabbatical**

- That the church board consider giving its pastor an annual study leave of one or two weeks for the purpose of in-depth preparation for preaching, teaching, and for leadership development;
- That, during each seventh consecutive year of service in one local congregation, the church consider extending a sabbatical leave of no less than sixty days (Manual 129.10);
- That the church consider the sabbatical as a time for rest and renewal, providing opportunity for a pastor to gain a fresh vision for continued service in the church;
- That the pastor and board enter into dialog of how that sabbatical time would be used and that agreements be reached prior to the event;
- That the board would not consider either of these as a replacement of the pastor's regular vacation time.

### **6. Continuing Education**

- That church boards encourage their pastors to enroll in pastoral education programs and support their attendance by providing remuneration for at least one such continuing education program annually (this would be in addition to the regularly planned pastors' meetings sponsored by the district).



## **7. Library**

- That church boards give consideration to providing a fund for pastors to increase their personal library resources for continuing education purposes.

## **8. General Assembly**

- That each local church consider providing financial assistance for the senior pastor to attend General Assembly. Consider providing financial assistance to the pastoral staff as well. Budgeting over a four-year period and setting aside an amount annually is helpful in achieving this goal.

## **9. Health Insurance**

- That the local church provide pastor and dependents and full time paid staff medical insurance via a Church Group Health Policy or provide for health insurance premium reimbursement for pastor and dependents via a tax free HRA (Health Reimbursement Account). If electing an HRA Plan, refer to the district email about HRA's sent in December 2016 (contact the district office for more information). Consult a tax advisor for the correct way to account for health insurance premiums that are reimbursed;
- That the district does have a life and dental insurance plan available for pastors that will be maintained as long as it is feasible;
- That all pastors Medicare eligible should give strong consideration to enrolling in Medicare, Part B (physician services) and Pharmacy Plan D in addition to purchasing a Medicare Supplemental Plan F. The local church is encouraged to provide full premium reimbursement in the most tax efficient manner as referenced above.

## **10. Tax Sheltered Annuity (TSA), Life and Disability Insurance**

- That the local church board give consideration to the specially designed plan of tax-sheltered annuities (TSA), term life insurance, and disability insurance for ministers offered through Pensions and Benefits, USA. Ministers may choose to open their own TSA or 403(b) plan through their own personal financial advisor. If so, the minister is cautioned to be aware that such plan may not allow distributions upon retirement to be classified as housing allowance as is the case with the plan administered through Pensions and Benefits, USA.

## **II. Evangelist's Support**

1. That each church set a minimum financial remuneration for its revival and special workers and indicate such amount at the time of the call, to be considered annually when the pastor's salary is reviewed (guidelines are available free of charge from the USA/Canada Mission/Evangelism Office, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220).
2. That financial planning for revivals and special services be arranged before the workers arrive and that the church give the proper attention to the personal care of the evangelist, such as meals, lodging, travel and social security reimbursement.
3. That the churches, where commissioned evangelists or commissioned song evangelists hold their membership and give regular support with their tithes and offerings, give consideration to assist the evangelist to attend district and general functions.
4. That retired ministers and active evangelists be used as pulpit supply in churches and that the supply pastor be informed ahead of time by the church as to the amount of remuneration and the allowance

of provisions made for travel, lodging, housing and meals; that the pulpit supply remuneration keep pace with the pastors' salaries; and that, when possible, churches where retired ministers hold their membership give consideration to assist in the cost of health insurance.

### III. District Finance

1. That all local churches pay their District budget allocation in full on a ten-month basis, with the first payment to be made in April.
2. That we establish a "Budget Base" for each church. The Budget Base shall be the total for the immediately preceding three years of "Total Used for Local Mission" (line 49 from the Annual Pastor's Report), less amounts paid as "Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements" (line 44), "Pastor, Associate & Support Staff Benefits" (medical, retirement, housing, etc.: line 46a) and "Debt Service" (line 45).
3. That a five percent credit be awarded to each local church that pays its District Budget in accordance with the Ten-Month Payment Plan.

The Ten-Month Payment Plan: wherein the local church pays its assigned District Budget in ten equal monthly installments with the final payment to be received by the District Treasurer on or before January 31. The District Treasurer shall administer the plan and report the progress of each church to its church treasurer monthly via the District Budget Statement.

Administration of the Ten-Month Payment Plan shall be governed as follows:

- a. Each monthly District budget payment must be received by the District Treasurer no later than the last day of the month.
- b. The monthly District budget payment is to be paid in full by the local church without regard for any credit that may be earned in the current year.
- c. The 5 percent credit is cumulative, that is, for each of the 10 months that a local church is current with the year-to-date amounts that are due as of that date under the Ten-Month Payment Plan, such church shall receive a credit equal to one-half percent of the assigned annual budget.

Example: If a church is current each of the 10 months, the equivalent of 5 percent credit shall be earned (one-half percent X 10 months = 5 percent). Because the credit is earned on a monthly basis, a church may qualify for a partial credit even though the church was not current for each of the 10 months.

- d. The District Treasurer shall compute credits at the end of the church year and the local church shall be granted the option of: (a) application of its credit to its District budget assignment for the following year; or (b) application of its credit to the current District budget of a partner church in financial need. Please note: Credit earned by churches that have not paid their District budget in full shall be applied first to the unpaid portion of the current District budget.
- e. In the new year, credits remaining will be posted on the March 31 District Budget Statement and the first monthly payment made by the local church shall be reduced by those discounts earned the prior year.

4. That the District, Church Growth & Missional Support, Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries International (SDMI), and Nazarene Youth International (NYI) Operating budget for 2021-2022 be set at \$602,899 and that the Net Adjusted Expenditure Budget (the total operating budget reduced by endowment fund allocations and adjusted for prior year excess and/or deficit variance) be set at \$476,526. See District Expenditure Budget attached as exhibit A.
5. That the District Net Adjusted Expenditure Budget be adjusted upward in anticipation of a collection rate of 92.5 percent and a pre-payment discount rate of 3.9 percent, resulting in the District Allocation Budget of \$515,163. The allocation to each local church shall be the necessary percentage of the Budget Base to reach this amount.
6. That one-twelfth of the SDMI Budget and the NYI Budget be forwarded to each entity monthly. Funds designated for children and youth camps will be distributed upon request, subject to Advisory Board approval. All priorities of fixed and discretionary expenses included in the District Operating Budget shall be determined at the discretion of the District Advisory Board.
7. That the District Allocation Budget be allocated to the churches using the following percentages:

| <u>Adjusted Budget Base</u> | <u>Percentage</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| \$20,000 and under          | 1.00              |
| 20,001 to 30,000            | 1.50              |
| 30,001 to 40,000            | 2.00              |
| 40,001 to 47,000            | 2.50              |
| 47,001 to 55,000            | 3.00              |
| 55,001 to 65,000            | 3.50              |
| 65,001 and above            | 4.00              |

Before applying the percentage, an additional \$4,000 shall be deducted from the Budget Base of each church whose Budget Base is less than \$100,001 to arrive at an Adjusted Budget Base.

Since applying the above percentages to the Adjusted Budget Base yields more than the proposed 2021-2022 District Expenditure Budget, there has been a reduction calculated into the amount allocated to each church.

8. Funding the Mission – Every local church worldwide is challenged to give at least 5.5 percent of its current year income to the World Evangelism Fund (WEF). In the USA, churches are asked to give another 2.25 percent to Pensions and Benefits (P&B), and 2.25 percent to the regional University, as well as funding the District ministries. All churches should be utilizing [www.fundingthemission.org](http://www.fundingthemission.org), the online tool, to both report their monthly income and calculate their allocations. The site also provides up-to-date information on a church's progress in funding the mission beyond the local church.

Church income is defined as any donation received by the church that qualifies as a charitable contribution for IRS tax purposes. Non-cash gifts of \$5,000 or less do not need to be included in "Total Church Income" (line 29 from the Annual Pastor's Report). They are never a part of the income base. This is unrelated to the Rare Circumstance Adjustment for which churches may apply in the event of a large designated gift, financial disaster, or other rare circumstance that may inhibit the church's ability to participate in fund allocations.

9. That the World Evangelism Fund for 2021-2022 is equal to 5.5 percent of current year church income. Churches are encouraged to send WEF and Ten Percent Mission Special dollars to the General Treasurer through the online giving tools at [www.fundingthemission.org](http://www.fundingthemission.org) or, if online giving is not feasible, to mail payment to the General Treasurer at PO Box 843116, Kansas City, MO 64184.
10. That giving for Pensions and Benefits for 2021-2022 shall be equal to 2.25 percent of current year church income. Churches are encouraged to send P&B dollars to the General Treasurer through the online giving tools at [www.fundingthemission.org](http://www.fundingthemission.org) or, if online giving is not feasible, to mail payment to the General Treasurer at PO Box 843116, Kansas City, MO 64184.
11. That giving for Education for 2021-2022 be equal to 2.25 percent of current year church income. We recommend that our local churches consider maintaining the funding level for Education at 2.5 percent of current church year income. After reporting income to [www.fundingthemission.org](http://www.fundingthemission.org), which calculates the allocation for Education, remit funds to the Northwest District Office.
12. That the Northwest District (NWD) Nazarene Missions International (NMI) allocation to each local church will be based on a percent of the World Evangelism Fund Goal from the church year ending two years previous (2019-2020).
  - a. The funding and operating budget shall be presented annually and shall be approved through the district finance procedure (similar to NYI and SDMI) including the resulting percentage allocation.
  - b. The NMI treasurer shall be responsible for the billing and collection of dues.
13. That auxiliary treasurers submit financial statements, including a balance sheet and statement of revenue and expenses compared to budget, to the district office quarterly.
14. That each auxiliary provide a comparative year over year budget, current balance sheet, income statement and cash flow statement, to the pre-assembly Finance Sub-Committee early in February, as determined by the district office, to aid in setting the total District, SDMI and NYI Budgets.
15. That each auxiliary complete a financial review annually.
16. That the amounts of remuneration for the assembly pages, assistant secretary, ballot secretary, office assistants, recording secretary and statistical secretary be referred to the District Superintendent and the District Advisory Board.
17. That an electronic copy of the 2021 District Journal be sent to each church.
18. That for purposes of continuity throughout the district all district departments shall reimburse automobile mileage at a rate equal to 50 percent of the applicable IRS business mileage reimbursement rate determined annually on March 1. The district's philosophy is to cover the direct cost of travel but not depreciation and replacement cost. In lieu of cash reimbursement for mileage, the IRS allows a deduction of 14 cents per mile.
19. That the spending rate for the District Endowment Fund be set at 1.5 percent of Net Adjusted Endowment Assets as of December 31 for budget allocation reduction (with a minimum amount of \$40,000) and 2.5 percent for contribution to other special projects (Next Step Grants, etc.) for a total spend down rate of 4 percent.

#### IV. Other Local Church Financial Matters

1. That the pastor give special attention to filing the non-profit corporation registration with the Secretary of State and the appropriate tax exemption forms for the church properties by the appropriate due date.
2. That each local church review and determine the adequacy of its property and casualty and general liability insurance on an annual basis.
3. That each local church review and determine the adequacy of its professional liability insurance on an annual basis.
4. That the church board of each local church prepare an operating budget for each fiscal year and that a copy be made available to the District Superintendent upon request.
5. That the church board of each local church arrange for a counting committee to comply with Manual provisions (129.22) and be responsible for providing a weekly report of all finances, with a copy given to the pastor, treasurer and financial secretary.
6. That any church considering a capital campaign would first review the available resources provided by the district, which can be found on the district website (“Are You Ready for a Capital Campaign?” and “Selecting Counsel for Your Capital Campaign”).
7. That the church board establish in writing a donor and designated gift policy, clearly defining and communicating said policy to donors and congregation.
8. That each local church consider utilizing the Church of the Nazarene Foundation to facilitate planned and deferred gifts from their members to any Nazarene ministry, including gifts to the local church, and to use the Foundation to manage investment accounts, endowments or charitable trusts. Visit [www.NazareneFoundation.org](http://www.NazareneFoundation.org) or call 866-273-2549.
9. That the church board of each local church comply with Manual provisions (129.23) and be responsible for appointing an audit committee.
10. NNU Trustees Matching Scholarship. For many years, Northwest Nazarene University (NNU) has joined with Northwest District in providing financial incentives for students who continue their higher education at NNU. This partnership is tied to the percentage of the Educational Budget paid (2.25 percent of Total Church Income) on the part of each church and a donation by each church in the name of their students. These elements will determine the multiplication factor that NNU is able to provide to the student's Trustees Matching Scholarship. For 2021-2022, the match formulas used by the Financial Aid Office are:

| % of Ed Budget Paid | NNU Match | Church Contribution | NNU Match | Total Scholarship Including Church Contribution |
|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---|
| 0%                  | 4:1       | \$350               | \$1,400   | \$1,750   |
| 1-84%               | 5:1       | \$350               | \$1,750   | \$2,100   |
| 85-99%              | 6:1       | \$350               | \$2,100   | \$2,450   |
| 100%                | 7:1       | \$350               | \$2,450   | \$2,800   |

The Trustees Matching Scholarship program is administered under the following guidelines:

1. Each church should develop appropriate criteria (by board action) to establish and fund this program, define eligibility and commit to this ongoing covenant with NNU.
2. The year of record for calculating match ratios is the immediate past year.
3. The church board should affirm participation through formal action each year, determine the award for each student and inform the University of the students deemed eligible.
4. Renewal of the full eligibility for subsequent years will depend upon the student achieving at least satisfactory academic progress.
5. It is requested that contributions be made prior to August 15 (or August 15 and December 12 if made per semester). The registration process will be expedited for students whose funds have been received prior to registration deadlines. This will enable the student's accounts to be credited prior to the beginning of the semester. Funds cannot be matched prior to receipt of the church contribution. If a student does not register, the church's contribution will be refunded to the church. Match provided by NNU can only be used toward tuition cost.
6. Student must be completing a first BA/BS degree.
7. The church's contribution may exceed the \$350 match limit. Match provided by NNU can only be used toward tuition cost.

Respectfully submitted,

Rod Emerson, Chair

**Exhibit A**  
**Northwest District Church of the Nazarene**  
**Expenditure Budget for 2021-2022**

|  |                      |                  | <b>Committee</b> | <b>Assembly</b>  |
|--|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | <b>Actual</b>        | <b>Budget</b>    | <b>Proposed</b>  | <b>Approved</b>  |
| <b>EXPENSES</b>                                | <b>Feb. 28, 2021</b> | <b>2020-2021</b> | <b>2021-2022</b> | <b>2021-2022</b> |
| <b>Church Growth and Missional Support</b>     |                      |                  |                  |                  |
| 5400 New Starts, Salaries, Insurance, Misc.    |                      |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                                | <b>133,167</b>       | <b>130,800</b>   | <b>137,500</b>   |                  |
| <b>Board Ministries</b>                        |                      |                  |                  |                  |
| 6025 Camps and Retreats                        | -                    | 16,500           | 16,500           |                  |
| 6050 School & Discipleship Ministries Int.     | 25,019               | 25,019           | 23,190           |                  |
| 6100 Nazarene Youth International              | 15,874               | 15,874           | 14,004           |                  |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                                | <b>40,893</b>        | <b>57,393</b>    | <b>53,694</b>    |                  |
| <b>D. S. Salary/Related Expense</b>            |                      |                  |                  |                  |
| 5010 Salary                                    | 55,868               | 53,567           | 56,864           |                  |
| 5030 Housing Allowance                         | 42,000               | 42,000           | 42,000           |                  |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                                | <b>97,868</b>        | <b>95,567</b>    | <b>98,864</b>    |                  |
| <b>District Operations</b>                     |                      |                  |                  |                  |
| 5101 D.S. Professional Expense                 | 22,000               | 22,000           | 11,500           |                  |
| 5102 District Vehicle                          | -                    | -                | 10,500           |                  |
| 5103 DS: FICA, Insurance, L&I & Annuity        | 47,851               | 55,962           | 50,732           |                  |
| 5107 Missional Area Coordinators               | 2,000                | 1,500            | 4,800            |                  |
| 5110 Office Facilities                         | 23,250               | 23,250           | 23,250           |                  |
| 5111 Continuing Education                      | 25                   | 2,500            | 2,500            |                  |
| 5112/13/15 Admin. Staff / Related Expenses     | 77,137               | 83,788           | 84,634           |                  |
| 5130 Office Supplies                           | 5,084                | 5,000            | 5,200            |                  |
| 5145 Office Equipment & Technology             | 6,000                | 6,000            | 6,000            |                  |
| 5150 Communications - Telephone & Web.         | 7,331                | 5,800            | 7,300            |                  |
| 5160 District Toolbox/App                      | 999                  | -                | 1,725            |                  |
| 5165 District Technology                       | 3,072                | 5,150            | 5,150            |                  |
| 5180 D.S. Conventions & Meetings               | 7,000                | 7,000            | 7,000            |                  |
| 5190 District Boards - Advisory Board          | 1,671                | 6,800            | 6,800            |                  |
| 5193 District Boards - Finance & Other         | 152                  | 850              | 850              |                  |
| 5195 District Boards - Ministerial Development | 587                  | 3,500            | 3,500            |                  |
| 5196 Dist. Leaders Planning Retreats           | -                    | 1,000            | 1,000            |                  |
| 5197 Discovery Point                           | 1,750                | 1,750            | 1,750            |                  |
| 5200 District Assembly                         | 9,407                | 27,250           | 18,800           |                  |
| 5210 General Assembly                          | 4,500                | 4,500            | 2,250            |                  |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                                | <b>219,816</b>       | <b>263,600</b>   | <b>255,241</b>   |                  |

**Exhibit A**  
**Northwest District Church of the Nazarene**  
**Expenditure Budget for 2021-2022**

|  |                      |                  | <b>Committee</b> | <b>Assembly</b>  |
|--|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | <b>Actual</b>        | <b>Budget</b>    | <b>Proposed</b>  | <b>Approved</b>  |
| <b>EXPENSES</b>                          | <b>Feb. 28, 2021</b> | <b>2020-2021</b> | <b>2021-2022</b> | <b>2021-2022</b> |
|  |                      |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Professional Fees</b>                 |                      |                  |                  |                  |
| 5230 Accounting                          | 1,500                | 1,500            | 1,500            |                  |
| 5235 Finance Chair                       | 1,500                | 1,500            | 1,500            |                  |
| 5240 Auditing                            | 8,850                | 8,000            | 8,850            |                  |
| 5245 District Secretary                  | 500                  | 500              | 500              |                  |
| 5250 Legal                               | 3,800                | 3,800            | 3,800            |                  |
| 5255 Translation Services                | 100                  | -                | 1,200            |                  |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                          | <b>16,250</b>        | <b>15,300</b>    | <b>17,350</b>    |                  |
|  |                      |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Other Expenses</b>                    |                      |                  |                  |                  |
| 5260 Church Resourcing                   | 22,000               | 20,000           | 20,000           |                  |
| 5270 Leadership Conference - Fall        | -                    | 2,000            | 2,000            |                  |
| 5275 Pastors' Spouses Support            | 210                  | 1,500            | 1,500            |                  |
| 5290 Hospitality / Remembrances          | 672                  | 750              | 750              |                  |
| 5295 Pastoral Care/Training, Enrichment  | -                    | 5,000            | 5,000            |                  |
| 5300 Insurance                           | 5,172                | 5,900            | 6,000            |                  |
| 5310 Miscellaneous                       | 1,045                | 5,000            | 5,000            |                  |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                          | <b>29,099</b>        | <b>40,150</b>    | <b>40,250</b>    |                  |
|  |                      |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Total Operating Budget</b>            | <b>537,094</b>       | <b>602,810</b>   | <b>602,899</b>   |                  |
|  |                      |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Adjustments To Operating Budget</b>   |                      |                  |                  |                  |
| Operating Deficit (Excess) Prev Year     |                      | (44,095)         | (71,890)         |                  |
| Reserve Allocation - Church Growth       |                      | (51,082)         | (54,483)         |                  |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                          |                      | <b>(95,177)</b>  | <b>(126,373)</b> |                  |
|  |                      |                  |                  |                  |
| <b>Total Adjusted Expenditure Budget</b> |                      | <b>507,633</b>   | <b>476,526</b>   |                  |



**Exhibit B**  
**Northwest District Church of the Nazarene**  
**2021-2022 Budget Allocations**

|    | CHURCH                      | DISTRICT<br>BUDGET |    | CHURCH                    | DISTRICT<br>BUDGET |
|----|-----------------------------|--------------------|----|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 1  | ARLINGTON                   | 4,616              | 36 | OKANOGAN VALLEY           | 472                |
| 2  | BENTON CITY                 | 1,654              | 37 | OROFINO                   | 1,976              |
| 3  | BONNERS FERRY               | 2,536              | 38 | OTHELLO                   | 13,136             |
| 4  | CHELAN                      | 4,272              | 39 | OTHELLO AGAPE             | 58                 |
| 5  | CHENEY                      | 4,704              | 40 | PASCO                     | 8,415              |
| 6  | CLE ELUM                    | 2,036              | 41 | PENDLETON                 | 3,160              |
| 7  | COEUR D'ALENE               | 13,881             | 42 | PILOT ROCK                | 29                 |
| 8  | COLFAX                      | 3,744              | 43 | POMEROY                   | 5,480              |
| 9  | COLVILLE                    | 3,076              | 44 | POST FALLS                | 6,484              |
| 10 | CONNELL                     | 4,226              | 45 | PRINCETON                 | 4,201              |
| 11 | DAYTON                      | 929                | 46 | PROSSER                   | 2,002              |
| 12 | DEER LAKE LAKESIDE          | 4,345              | 47 | PULLMAN RESTORATION       | 2                  |
| 13 | DEER PARK                   | 3,835              | 48 | QUINCY                    | 3,218              |
| 14 | EPHRATA                     | 2,178              | 49 | REPUBLIC                  | 2,603              |
| 15 | GOLDENDALE                  | 3,178              | 50 | RICHLAND                  | 16,026             |
| 16 | GRAND COULEE                | 1,342              | 51 | RICHLAND EL SENOR DIOS    | 6                  |
| 17 | GRANDVIEW FIRST             | 38,562             | 52 | RITZVILLE                 | 2,526              |
| 18 | GRANGEVILLE                 | 8038               | 53 | SANDPOINT                 | 14,692             |
| 19 | HARRINGTON                  | 893                | 54 | SELAH                     | 1,816              |
| 20 | HAYDEN TRUE NORTH           | 4,724              | 55 | SPOKANE BETHEL            | 13,795             |
| 21 | HERMISTON FIRST             | 11,661             | 56 | SPOKANE FIRST             | 32,275             |
| 22 | JULIAETTA                   | 204                | 57 | SPOKANE PASADENA PARK     | 5,723              |
| 23 | KAMIAH VALLEY VIEW          | 3,667              | 58 | SPOKANE VALLEY            | 28,910             |
| 24 | KELLOGG SILVER VALLEY       | 918                | 59 | SPOKANE WESTSIDE          | 2,357              |
| 25 | KENNEWICK                   | 16,165             | 60 | ST. MARIES                | 22,356             |
| 26 | KENNEWICK DISCIPULOS DE HOY | 2,090              | 61 | TROY                      | 3,030              |
| 27 | KENNEWICK STORY POINT       | 4,051              | 62 | WALLA WALLA AMAZING GRACE | 9,673              |
| 28 | LEAVENWORTH                 | 31,927             | 63 | WALLA WALLA VALLEY COWBOY | 1,330              |
| 29 | LEWISTON FIRST              | 20,048             | 64 | WAPATO                    | 2,191              |
| 30 | LEWISTON ORCHARDS           | 4,782              | 65 | WENATCHEE                 | 18,777             |
| 31 | MOSCOW                      | 12,601             | 66 | YAKIMA BETHEL             | 7,835              |
| 32 | MOSES LAKE CASA DE REST.    | 2,017              | 67 | YAKIMA NEW HOPE           | 6,692              |
| 33 | MOSES LAKE DESERT SPRINGS   | 191                | 68 | YAKIMA TRINITY            | 2,145              |
| 34 | MOSES LAKE FIRST            | 6,357              | 69 | YAKIMA WEST VALLEY        | 22,225             |
| 35 | NACHES                      | 4,058              | 70 | ZILLAH FIRST              | 16,043             |
|    |                             |                    |    | <b>DISTRICT TOTALS</b>    | <b>515,163</b>     |

# **NORTHWEST DISTRICT CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE**

## **SCHEDULE OF OPERATING REVENUE, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS FOR FISCAL YEARS ENDED **FEBRUARY 28, 2021** AND FEBRUARY 29, 2020**

(UNAUDITED - SEE ACCOUNTANTS' REVIEW REPORT)

|  | <b>February 28, 2021</b> | <b>Church<br/>Budgets</b> | <b>% of<br/>Budget</b> | <b>February 29, 2020</b> |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>REVENUE:</b>  |                          |                           |                        |                          |
| District And Home Missions Budget                          | 533,405                  | 549,386                   | 97.1%                  | 520,183                  |
| Less: Allowance for Prepayment Discount                    | <u>(23,000)</u>          |                           |                        | <u>(18,323)</u>          |
|  | 510,405                  |                           |                        | 501,860                  |
| Prior Yr District & Home Missions Receipts                 | -                        |                           |                        | -                        |
| Education Budget   | 272,054                  |                           |                        | 285,967                  |
| Prior Yr. Education Budget Receipts                        | 2,958                    |                           |                        | 8,556                    |
| Donation - Pastoral Support                                | 20,000                   |                           |                        | -                        |
| Property Purchase/Sales (Recognized Loss)                  | -                        |                           |                        | -                        |
| Other (Interest, Investment Gains/Losses & Other)          | 632,685                  |                           |                        | 99,189                   |
| Estate Donation  | 10,915                   |                           |                        | -                        |
| Medical Insurance Income                                   | 5,001                    |                           |                        | 5,288                    |
| <b>Total Revenue</b>                                       | <b><u>1,454,018</u></b>  |                           |                        | <b><u>900,861</u></b>    |
| <b>OPERATING EXPENSES (See Detailed Schedule):</b>         |                          |                           |                        |                          |
| Budgeted Expenditures                                      | (537,093)                |                           |                        | (542,335)                |
| Non-Budgeted Expenditures                                  | (69,456)                 |                           |                        | (113,333)                |
| Funds Forwarded  | (275,012)                |                           |                        | (294,523)                |
| Dental Insurance Expense                                   | <u>(4,905)</u>           |                           |                        | <u>(5,293)</u>           |
| <b>Total Expenses</b>                                      | <b><u>(886,467)</u></b>  |                           |                        | <b><u>(955,484)</u></b>  |
| REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES                              | <b>567,551</b>           |                           |                        | <b>(54,622)</b>          |
| NET ASSETS, BEGINNING OF YEAR                              | 3,223,148                |                           |                        | 3,277,771                |
| CHANGES IN ASSETS & LIABILITIES                            |                          |                           |                        |                          |
| ADD / (DEDUCT)   | -                        |                           |                        | -                        |
| <b>NET ASSETS, END OF YEAR, Net of Designated Reserves</b> | <b><u>3,790,699</u></b>  |                           |                        | <b><u>3,223,149</u></b>  |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE**  
**OPERATING BUDGET**  
**SCHEDULE OF OPERATING EXPENSES**  
**FOR FISCAL YEARS ENDED FEBRUARY 28, 2021 AND FEBRUARY 29, 2020**  
**(UNAUDITED - SEE ACCOUNTANTS' REVIEW REPORT)**

|   | <b>2020-21<br/>Actual</b> | <b>Operating<br/>Budget 2020-21</b> | <b>2020-21 Over<br/>(Under) Budget</b> | <b>2019-20<br/>Actual</b> |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| <b>BUDGETED EXPENDITURES:</b>                       |                           |                                     |  |                           |
| CHURCH GROWTH AND MISSIONAL SUPPORT:                | 133,167                   | 130,800                             | 2,367                                  | 127,450                   |
| MINISTRIES:   |                           |                                     |  |                           |
| Camps and Retreats                                  | -                         | 16,500                              | (16,500)                               | 11,430                    |
| Sunday School Discipleship Ministries International | 25,019                    | 25,019                              | -                                      | 18,571                    |
| Nazarene Youth International                        | 15,874                    | 15,874                              | -                                      | 22,818                    |
|   | 40,893                    | 57,393                              | (16,500)                               | 52,819                    |
| SALARIES AND RELATED EXPENSES:                      |                           |                                     |  |                           |
| D.S. Salary   | 55,868                    | 53,567                              | 2,301                                  | 49,563                    |
| D.S. Housing Allowance                              | 42,000                    | 42,000                              | -                                      | 38,185                    |
|   | 97,868                    | 95,567                              | 2,301                                  | 87,748                    |
| DISTRICT OPERATIONS:                                |                           |                                     |  |                           |
| D.S. Travel and Related Expenses                    | 22,000                    | 22,000                              | -                                      | 17,919                    |
| D.S. FICA, Insurance, Annuity, Etc.                 | 47,851                    | 55,962                              | (8,111)                                | 55,059                    |
| Missional Area Coordinators                         | 2,000                     | 1,500                               | 500                                    | 1,200                     |
| Office Facilities                                   | 23,250                    | 23,250                              | -                                      | 16,340                    |
| Continuing Education                                | 25                        | 2,500                               | (2,475)                                | -                         |
| Admin. Staff And Related Expenses                   | 77,137                    | 83,788                              | (6,651)                                | 75,561                    |
| Office Supplies                                     | 5,084                     | 5,000                               | 84                                     | 4,423                     |
| Office Equipment & Tech.                            | 6,000                     | 6,000                               | -                                      | 6,000                     |
| Telephone & Web Communication                       | 7,331                     | 5,800                               | 1,531                                  | 5,561                     |
| District Toolbox/App                                | 999                       | -                                   | 999                                    | -                         |
| District Technology                                 | 3,072                     | 5,150                               | (2,078)                                | 5,209                     |
| D.S. Convention & Meetings                          | 7,000                     | 7,000                               | -                                      | 4,956                     |
| District Boards And Conferences                     | 4,160                     | 13,900                              | (9,740)                                | 14,488                    |
| District Assembly                                   | 9,407                     | 27,250                              | (17,843)                               | 21,077                    |
| General Assembly                                    | 4,500                     | 4,500                               | -                                      | 4,500                     |
|   | 219,816                   | 263,600                             | (43,784)                               | 232,293                   |
| PROFESSIONAL FEES:                                  |                           |                                     |  |                           |
| Accounting & Finance Chair                          | 3,000                     | 3,000                               | -                                      | 3,000                     |
| Auditing  | 8,850                     | 8,000                               | 850                                    | 6,350                     |
| District Secretary                                  | 500                       | 500                                 | -                                      | 500                       |
| Translation   | 100                       | -                                   | 100                                    | -                         |
| Legal   | 3,800                     | 3,800                               | -                                      | 3,800                     |
|   | 16,250                    | 15,300                              | 950                                    | 13,650                    |
| OTHER EXPENSES:                                     |                           |                                     |  |                           |
| Church Resourcing                                   | 22,000                    | 20,000                              | 2,000                                  | 18,300                    |
| Leadership Conference                               | -                         | 2,000                               | (2,000)                                | 917                       |
| Hospitality & Remembrances                          | 672                       | 750                                 | (78)                                   | 374                       |
| Pastoral Care, Training & Enrichment                | 210                       | 6,500                               | (6,290)                                | 3,584                     |
| Insurance   | 5,172                     | 5,900                               | (728)                                  | 4,210                     |
| Miscellaneous                                       | 1,045                     | 5,000                               | (3,955)                                | 989                       |
|   | 29,099                    | 40,150                              | (11,051)                               | 28,374                    |
| <b>TOTAL BUDGETED EXPENDITURES</b>                  | <b>537,093</b>            | <b>602,810</b>                      | <b>(65,717)</b>                        | <b>542,334</b>            |
| <b>NON-BUDGETED EXPENDITURES:</b>                   |                           |                                     |  |                           |
| Misc. Properties, Depreciation, Next Step Grants    | 69,456                    |                                     |  | 113,333                   |
|   | 69,456                    |                                     |  | 113,333                   |
| FUNDS FORWARDED:                                    |                           |                                     |  |                           |
| Education Budget                                    | 275,012                   |                                     |  | 294,523                   |
|   | 275,012                   |                                     |  | 294,523                   |
| <b>TOTAL NON-BUDGETED EXPENDITURES</b>              | <b>344,469</b>            |                                     |  | <b>407,856</b>            |
| <b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>                           | <b>881,562</b>            |                                     |  | <b>950,190</b>            |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE**

BALANCE SHEET - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

**FEBRUARY 28, 2021 AND FEBRUARY 29, 2020**

(UNAUDITED - SEE ACCOUNTANTS' REVIEW REPORT)

|   | February 28,<br>2021 |                  | February 29,<br>2020 |                  |
|---|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <b>ASSETS</b>                               |                      |                  |                      |                  |
| CASH  | 127,522              |                  | 52,820               |                  |
| PRE-PAID EXPENSE                            | 20,126               |                  | 13,017               |                  |
|   |                      | 147,648          |                      | 65,837           |
| ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:                        |                      |                  |                      |                  |
| Endowment Funds Receivable                  | 108,402              |                  | 130,749              |                  |
| NW Compassionate Alliance                   | (3,618)              |                  | -                    |                  |
|   |                      | 104,784          |                      | 130,749          |
| PROPERTY & EQUIPMENT:                       |                      |                  |                      |                  |
| Boardman Lot                                | 5,129                |                  | 5,129                |                  |
| Office Equipment                            | 15,733               |                  | 15,733               |                  |
| District Vehicle                            | 39,351               |                  | 48,189               |                  |
|   |                      | 60,212           |                      | 69,050           |
| RESERVES IN OPERATING FUNDS                 |                      |                  |                      |                  |
| Equipment & Web                             | (4,416)              |                  | (4,388)              |                  |
| Discovery Point (MIT)                       | (3,413)              |                  | (1,663)              |                  |
| General Assembly                            | (15,491)             |                  | (10,991)             |                  |
| Ministerial Studies Class                   | (15,549)             |                  | (15,284)             |                  |
| Northwest Connect                           | (22,800)             |                  | (42,623)             |                  |
| Northwest Connect-ER Fund                   | (7,053)              |                  | (7,053)              |                  |
| Vehicle Replacement                         | (8,333)              |                  | -                    |                  |
| Pastoral Support                            | (13,043)             |                  | -                    |                  |
| Office Facility                             | (6,670)              |                  | -                    |                  |
| Doctorate Program-D.S.                      | (11,053)             |                  | -                    |                  |
| Hispanic Ministry                           | (5,960)              |                  | (7,460)              |                  |
|   |                      | (113,782)        |                      | (89,463)         |
| NWD ENDOWMENT FUND                          |                      |                  |                      |                  |
| Investments (Note 4)                        | 3,643,074            |                  | 3,129,288            |                  |
| Staley Lot                                  | 62,339               |                  | 62,339               |                  |
| Endowment Funds Payable to Operations       | (108,402)            |                  | (130,749)            |                  |
| Designated Reserves                         | (13,044)             |                  | (11,078)             |                  |
|   |                      | 3,583,967        |                      | 3,049,800        |
| <b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>                         |                      | <b>3,782,830</b> |                      | <b>3,225,973</b> |
| <b>LIABILITIES</b>                          |                      |                  |                      |                  |
| Dental Ins.Church Pre-Pay & Vendor Payable  | (2,152)              |                  | (1,571)              |                  |
| Other Liabilities - FICA & PrePaid Budget   | (5,489)              |                  | 4,395                |                  |
| <b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>                    |                      | (7,641)          |                      | 2,824            |
| <b>FUND BALANCE</b>                         |                      |                  |                      |                  |
| Unrestricted                                |                      | 3,790,470        |                      | 3,223,148        |
| <b>TOTAL LIABILITIES &amp; FUND BALANCE</b> |                      | <b>3,782,830</b> |                      | <b>3,225,972</b> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE**  
ANALYSIS OF CHURCH GROWTH AND SUPPORT EXPENSES  
FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 28, 2021  
(UNAUDITED - SEE ACCOUNTANTS' REVIEW REPORT)

| CHURCH AND MISSIONAL SUPPORT | SUPPORT        | PROPERTY     | SUBTOTAL       | OFF - BUDGET | TOTAL          |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
|                              |                | & OTHER      |                | EXPENDITURES |                |
| CONNELL                      | 9,000          |              | 9,000          |              | 9,000          |
| ELLENSBURG                   | 10,000         |              | 10,000         |              | 10,000         |
| HEPPNER                      |                | 5,372        | 5,372          |              | 5,372          |
| NCA-NW                       | (250)          |              | (250)          |              | (250)          |
| NORTHWEST CONNECT            | 15,000         |              | 15,000         |              | 15,000         |
| OKANOGAN VALLEY              | 11,000         |              | 11,000         |              | 11,000         |
| PULLMAN MINISTRY             |                | (1,866)      | (1,866)        |              | (1,866)        |
| REPUBLIC                     | 15,000         |              | 15,000         |              | 15,000         |
| STORY POINT                  | 12,000         |              | 12,000         |              | 12,000         |
| HAYDEN TRUE NORTH            | 18,000         |              | 18,000         |              | 18,000         |
| HISPANIC MINISTRY            | 15,000         |              | 15,000         |              | 15,000         |
| NATIVE AMERICAN WORK         | 8,400          |              | 8,400          |              | 8,400          |
| MISC HOME MISSION            | 16,511         |              | 16,511         |              | 16,511         |
|                              | <b>129,661</b> | <b>3,506</b> | <b>133,167</b> | <b>0</b>     | <b>133,167</b> |

A special thanks to the following churches who donated their earned discounts to other churches, for a total benefit of \$11,799.15:

ARLINGTON  
CHENEY  
CLE ELUM  
COEUR D'ALENE  
DAYTON  
EPHRATA

GRANDVIEW FIRST  
KENNEWICK STORY POINT  
LEAVENWORTH  
NACHES  
PASCO  
POMEROY

RICHLAND  
SPOKANE FIRST  
SPOKANE VALLEY  
YAKIMA BETHEL  
ZILLAH FIRST

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE**  
ANALYSIS OF BUDGETS PAID BY LOCAL CHURCHES, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 28, 2021

| February 28, 2021           | DISTRICT & HOME MISSION |               |          | EDUCATION     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------|---------------|
| NWD CHURCH                  | BUDGET                  | PAID          | % of BGT | PAID          |
| ARLINGTON                   | \$ 4,454.00             | \$ 4,454.00   | 100%     | \$ 2,066.43   |
| BENTON CITY                 | \$ 1,624.00             | \$ 1,624.00   | 100%     | \$ 1,257.08   |
| BONNERS FERRY               | \$ 1,914.00             | \$ 1,914.00   | 100%     | \$ 721.22     |
| CHELAN                      | \$ 4,158.04             | \$ 4,158.04   | 100%     | \$ 3,638.69   |
| CHENEY                      | \$ 4,968.00             | \$ 4,968.00   | 100%     | \$ 3,537.77   |
| CLE ELUM                    | \$ 1,724.00             | \$ 1,724.00   | 100%     | \$ 1,458.69   |
| COEUR D ALENE               | \$ 13,454.00            | \$ 13,454.00  | 100%     | \$ 7,050.78   |
| COLFAX                      | \$ 3,661.00             | \$ 3,661.00   | 100%     | \$ 2,389.00   |
| COLVILLE                    | \$ 4,379.00             | \$ 4,379.00   | 100%     | \$ 1,687.16   |
| CONNELL                     | \$ 5,653.00             | \$ 5,653.00   | 100%     | \$ 2,953.70   |
| DAYTON                      | \$ 690.00               | \$ 690.00     | 100%     | \$ 685.00     |
| DEER LAKE LAKESIDE          | \$ 3,952.00             | \$ 3,952.00   | 100%     | \$ 1,430.18   |
| DEER PARK                   | \$ 4,163.00             | \$ 4,163.00   | 100%     | \$ 1,406.00   |
| EPHRATA                     | \$ 2,176.00             | \$ 2,176.00   | 100%     | \$ 1,400.00   |
| GOLDENDALE                  | \$ 5,538.00             | \$ 5,538.00   | 100%     | \$ 3,481.50   |
| GRAND COULEE                | \$ 701.00               | \$ 701.00     | 100%     | \$ 1,420.00   |
| GRANDVIEW FIRST             | \$ 43,687.00            | \$ 43,687.00  | 100%     | \$ 17,823.67  |
| GRANGEVILLE                 | \$ 8,529.00             | \$ 8,529.00   | 100%     | \$ 4,323.34   |
| HARRINGTON                  | \$ 697.00               | \$ 697.00     | 100%     | \$ 970.00     |
| HAYDEN TRUE NORTH           | \$ 5,359.00             | \$ 5,359.00   | 100%     | \$ 3,443.99   |
| HEPPNER-Closed              | \$ 412.00               | \$ 412.26     | 100%     | \$ 195.08     |
| HERMISTON FIRST             | \$ 11,972.00            | \$ 11,972.00  | 100%     | \$ 9,280.30   |
| JULIAETTA                   | \$ 203.00               | \$ 203.00     | 100%     | \$ 638.01     |
| KAMIAH - VALLEY VIEW        | \$ 3,762.00             | \$ 3,762.00   | 100%     | \$ 2,100.04   |
| KELLOGG SILVER VALLEY       | \$ 1,194.00             | \$ 507.95     | 43%      | \$ -          |
| KENNEWICK                   | \$ 14,283.00            | \$ 14,283.00  | 100%     | \$ 7,621.16   |
| KENNEWICK DISCIPULOS DE HOY | \$ 2,061.00             | \$ 2,061.00   | 100%     | \$ -          |
| KENNEWICK STORY POINT       | \$ 4,084.00             | \$ 4,084.00   | 100%     | \$ -          |
| LEAVENWORTH                 | \$ 34,674.00            | \$ 34,674.00  | 100%     | \$ 11,748.91  |
| LEWISTON FIRST              | \$ 21,513.00            | \$ 21,513.00  | 100%     | \$ 9,122.23   |
| LEWISTON ORCHARDS           | \$ 4,697.00             | \$ 2,545.70   | 54%      | \$ -          |
| MOSCOW                      | \$ 13,846.00            | \$ 13,846.00  | 100%     | \$ 8,722.40   |
| MOSES LAKE CASA DE RESTAUR. | \$ 2,307.00             | \$ 2,000.00   | 87%      | \$ -          |
| MOSES LAKE DESERT SPRINGS   | \$ 68.00                | \$ 68.00      | 100%     | \$ -          |
| MOSES LAKE FIRST            | \$ 8,452.00             | \$ 2,000.00   | 24%      | \$ -          |
| NACHES                      | \$ 3,454.00             | \$ 3,454.00   | 100%     | \$ 1,284.86   |
| OKANOGAN VALLEY             | \$ 457.00               | \$ 457.00     | 100%     | \$ -          |
| OROFINO                     | \$ 1,259.00             | \$ 1,259.00   | 100%     | \$ 1,920.83   |
| OTHELLO                     | \$ 14,146.01            | \$ 14,146.01  | 100%     | \$ 8,197.05   |
| OTHELLO AGAPE               | \$ 94.00                | \$ 94.00      | 100%     | \$ -          |
| PASCO                       | \$ 11,249.00            | \$ 11,249.00  | 100%     | \$ 5,987.25   |
| PENDLETON                   | \$ 3,185.00             | \$ 3,185.00   | 100%     | \$ 1,405.44   |
| PILOT ROCK                  | \$ 37.00                | \$ 37.00      | 100%     | \$ 153.18     |
| POMEROY                     | \$ 5,919.00             | \$ 5,919.00   | 100%     | \$ 2,914.50   |
| POST FALLS                  | \$ 5,816.00             | \$ 5,816.00   | 100%     | \$ 2,301.36   |
| PRINCETON                   | \$ 4,502.00             | \$ 4,502.00   | 100%     | \$ 1,546.00   |
| PROSSER                     | \$ 3,006.00             | \$ 724.24     | 24%      | \$ -          |
| PULLMAN RESTORATION         | \$ 2.00                 | \$ 2.00       | 100%     | \$ -          |
| QUINCY                      | \$ 2,665.00             | \$ 2,665.00   | 100%     | \$ 1,572.00   |
| REPUBLIC                    | \$ 2,562.00             | \$ 2,562.00   | 100%     | \$ 190.22     |
| RICHLAND                    | \$ 19,261.00            | \$ 19,261.00  | 100%     | \$ 8,805.05   |
| RICHLAND EL SENOR DIOS      | \$ 52.00                | \$ 52.00      | 100%     | \$ -          |
| RITZVILLE                   | \$ 2,705.00             | \$ 2,705.00   | 100%     | \$ 2,100.00   |
| ROYAL CITY-Closed           | \$ 4,100.00             | \$ -          | 0%       | \$ -          |
| SANDPOINT                   | \$ 14,392.00            | \$ 14,392.00  | 100%     | \$ 8,102.08   |
| SELAH                       | \$ 1,978.00             | \$ 1,978.00   | 100%     | \$ 1,651.04   |
| SPOKANE BETHEL              | \$ 13,710.00            | \$ 13,710.00  | 100%     | \$ 6,734.39   |
| SPOKANE FIRST               | \$ 34,744.00            | \$ 34,744.00  | 100%     | \$ 15,718.59  |
| SPOKANE PASADENA            | \$ 5,588.00             | \$ 5,588.00   | 100%     | \$ -          |
| SPOKANE VALLEY              | \$ 35,391.00            | \$ 35,391.00  | 100%     | \$ 13,637.88  |
| SPOKANE WESTSIDE            | \$ 2,866.00             | \$ 2,866.00   | 100%     | \$ 2,362.38   |
| ST. MARIES                  | \$ 20,692.00            | \$ 20,692.00  | 100%     | \$ 16,400.00  |
| TROY                        | \$ 2,764.00             | \$ 2,764.00   | 100%     | \$ 4,349.32   |
| WALLA WALLA AMAZING GRACE   | \$ 10,891.00            | \$ 10,891.00  | 100%     | \$ 5,455.53   |
| WALLA WALLA VALLEY COWBOY   | \$ 2,153.00             | \$ 2,153.00   | 100%     | \$ 2,890.84   |
| WAPATO                      | \$ 1,741.00             | \$ 1,741.00   | 100%     | \$ -          |
| WENATCHEE FIRST             | \$ 17,302.00            | \$ 17,302.00  | 100%     | \$ 7,842.98   |
| YAKIMA BETHEL               | \$ 7,662.00             | \$ 7,662.00   | 100%     | \$ 4,324.56   |
| YAKIMA - NEW HOPE           | \$ 6,755.00             | \$ 6,755.00   | 100%     | \$ 663.56     |
| YAKIMA TRINITY              | \$ 2,450.00             | \$ 2,450.00   | 100%     | \$ 2,325.12   |
| YAKIMA WEST VALLEY          | \$ 22,254.00            | \$ 22,254.00  | 100%     | \$ 22,329.40  |
| ZILLA FIRST                 | \$ 16,570.00            | \$ 16,570.00  | 100%     | \$ 6,316.60   |
| TOTALS                      | * \$549,386.05          | \$ 533,405.20 | 97.1%    | \$ 272,054.34 |

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE**  
**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF BUDGETS**  
Late 2020-2021 Payments Received by Assembly  
(As of April 5, 2021)

|                    | Education         | Percent<br>Paid for<br>Year |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Cheney             | 532.23            | 100%                        |
| Colville           | 778.47            | 100%                        |
| Deer Lake Lakeside | 155.97            | 100%                        |
| Moscow             | 628.71            | 100%                        |
| Orofino            | 193.58            | 100%                        |
| Post Falls         | 170.09            | 100%                        |
| Richland           | 971.36            | 100%                        |
| Sandpoint          | 224.84            | 100%                        |
| Selah              | 232.79            | 100%                        |
| Spokane Bethel     | 600.00            | 100%                        |
| Spokane Westside   | 10.00             | 100%                        |
| Troy               | 300.03            | 100%                        |
| Wenatchee First    | 7.90              | 100%                        |
| Yakima West Valley | 1,537.24          | 100%                        |
|                    | <u>\$6,343.21</u> |                             |

## **NORTHWEST DISTRICT CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE**

### **NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**FISCAL YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 28, 2021**

(UNAUDITED - SEE ACCOUNTANTS' REVIEW REPORT)

#### **NOTE 1 - BASIS OF ACCOUNTING**

Management's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the modified cash basis of accounting; consequently, no depreciation is recorded on facilities and equipment, and certain revenues are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses and purchases of assets are recognized when cash is disbursed rather than when the obligation is incurred. Financial statements prepared on this basis of accounting are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

#### **NOTE 2 - NOTES/FUNDS RECEIVABLE**

The assets of Northwest District Church of the Nazarene (the District) include certain notes and funds receivable with varying provisions and arrangements for repayment. Management has not determined the collectibility of such receivables.

#### **NOTE 3 - DESIGNATED FUNDS**

Certain funds have been designated by memorials, donors and/or action by the District Advisory Board (DAB). Disposition of said funds is subject to the provisions of such bequests and the DAB.

#### **NOTE 4 - INVESTMENTS**

Investments are recorded at market value, as reported on the regular monthly statement, with closing date of February 29, 2020.

Respectfully submitted,  
Jennifer Emerson, District Treasurer



# NW DISTRICT SUNDAY SCHOOL AND DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES

## Balance Sheet

As of February 28, 2021

|                                    | TOTAL              |                         |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|                                    | AS OF FEB 28, 2021 | AS OF FEB 29, 2020 (PY) |
| <b>ASSETS</b>                      |                    |                         |
| Current Assets                     |                    |                         |
| Bank Accounts                      |                    |                         |
| 1300 US Bank                       |                    |                         |
| General Checking US Bank 1589      | 29,983.36          | 10,508.63               |
| Laymen's Retreat Acct US Bank 1605 | 3,360.78           | 3,644.36                |
| Women's Ministries US Bank 1597    | 4,499.84           | 4,499.84                |
| <b>Total 1300 US Bank</b>          | <b>37,843.98</b>   | <b>18,652.83</b>        |
| <b>Total Bank Accounts</b>         | <b>\$37,843.98</b> | <b>\$18,652.83</b>      |
| Accounts Receivable                |                    |                         |
| 1500 Accounts Receivable           | 2,084.88           | 0.00                    |
| <b>Total Accounts Receivable</b>   | <b>\$2,084.88</b>  | <b>\$0.00</b>           |
| Other Current Assets               |                    |                         |
| 1550 Accounts Receivable-District  | 0.00               | 0.00                    |
| 1700 On Deposit                    | 0.00               | 0.00                    |
| Adult Spring Retreat               | 0.00               | 908.00                  |
| Adventure Camp                     | 0.00               | 1,200.00                |
| Layman's Retreat                   | 500.00             | 500.00                  |
| SPARK                              | 1,100.00           | 1,100.00                |
| Women's Ministry                   | 0.00               | 1,020.00                |
| <b>Total 1700 On Deposit</b>       | <b>1,600.00</b>    | <b>4,728.00</b>         |
| Undeposited Funds                  | 0.00               | 2,526.81                |
| <b>Total Other Current Assets</b>  | <b>\$1,600.00</b>  | <b>\$7,254.81</b>       |
| <b>Total Current Assets</b>        | <b>\$41,528.86</b> | <b>\$25,907.64</b>      |

# NW DISTRICT SUNDAY SCHOOL AND DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES

## Balance Sheet

As of February 28, 2021

|   | TOTAL              |                         |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------|
|   | AS OF FEB 28, 2021 | AS OF FEB 29, 2020 (PY) |
| Fixed Assets                            |                    |                         |
| SDMI Trailer                            | 3,747.37           | 3,747.37                |
| <b>Total Fixed Assets</b>               | <b>\$3,747.37</b>  | <b>\$3,747.37</b>       |
| Other Assets                            |                    |                         |
| 1800 Prepaid Expenses                   | 0.00               | 0.00                    |
| Prepaid 50+ Camp Expenses               | 0.00               | 0.00                    |
| Prepaid Adventure Camp Exp              | 0.00               | 0.00                    |
| Prepaid Exp-Dist Assembly Childrens Min | 302.22             | 2,329.40                |
| Prepaid Laymen's Retreat                | 0.00               | 0.00                    |
| Prepaid Quiz Expenses                   | 0.00               | 0.00                    |
| Prepaid SPARK                           | 900.00             | 900.00                  |
| Prepaid Women's Retreat                 | 0.00               | 106.22                  |
| <b>Total 1800 Prepaid Expenses</b>      | <b>1,202.22</b>    | <b>3,335.62</b>         |
| 2100 Scholarship Monies-Held by Dist    | 1,667.43           | 1,667.43                |
| <b>Total Other Assets</b>               | <b>\$2,869.65</b>  | <b>\$5,003.05</b>       |
| <b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>                     | <b>\$48,145.88</b> | <b>\$34,658.06</b>      |

# NW DISTRICT SUNDAY SCHOOL AND DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES

## Balance Sheet

As of February 28, 2021

|  | TOTAL              |                         |
|--|--------------------|-------------------------|
|  | AS OF FEB 28, 2021 | AS OF FEB 29, 2020 (PY) |
| <b>LIABILITIES AND EQUITY</b>                  |                    |                         |
| Liabilities                                    |                    |                         |
| Current Liabilities                            |                    |                         |
| Accounts Payable                               |                    |                         |
| 3000 Accounts Payable                          | 0.00               | 0.00                    |
| <b>Total Accounts Payable</b>                  | <b>\$0.00</b>      | <b>\$0.00</b>           |
| Other Current Liabilities                      |                    |                         |
| 3100 50+ Camp Scholarships Payable             | 0.00               | 0.00                    |
| 3150 Layman's Retrt-PPD Registration           | 0.00               | 175.00                  |
| 3300 Capital One Payable                       | 0.00               | 0.00                    |
| <b>Total Other Current Liabilities</b>         | <b>\$0.00</b>      | <b>\$175.00</b>         |
| <b>Total Current Liabilities</b>               | <b>\$0.00</b>      | <b>\$175.00</b>         |
| <b>Total Liabilities</b>                       | <b>\$0.00</b>      | <b>\$175.00</b>         |
| Equity   |                    |                         |
| 4000 Equity                                    | 4,699.41           | 4,131.23                |
| 4500 Retained Earnings                         | -551.72            | 0.00                    |
| Reserved Funds                                 |                    |                         |
| Reserved for Adult Spring Retreat Scholarships | 1,709.95           | 1,709.95                |
| Reserved for Adventure Camp                    | 1,667.43           | 1,667.43                |
| Reserved for Fixed Assets                      | 3,747.37           | 3,747.37                |
| Reserved for General Assembly                  | 18,200.00          | 12,600.00               |
| Reserved for Laymen's Retreat                  | 3,860.78           | 5,144.36                |
| Reserved for Quizzing                          | 250.00             | 250.00                  |
| Reserved for SPARK                             | 2,000.00           |                         |
| Reserved for Women's Ministries                | 4,499.84           | 5,626.06                |
| <b>Total Reserved Funds</b>                    | <b>35,935.37</b>   | <b>30,745.17</b>        |
| Net Income                                     | 8,062.82           | -393.34                 |
| <b>Total Equity</b>                            | <b>\$48,145.88</b> | <b>\$34,483.06</b>      |
| <b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY</b>            | <b>\$48,145.88</b> | <b>\$34,658.06</b>      |

# NW DISTRICT SUNDAY SCHOOL AND DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES

## Profit and Loss

March 2020 - February 2021

|  | TOTAL               |                          |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------|
|  | MAR 2020 - FEB 2021 | MAR 2019 - FEB 2020 (PY) |
| Income                                   |                     |                          |
| 5000 District Funds                      | 25,019.00           | 18,570.96                |
| Donation of NYI Trailer                  |                     | 3,747.37                 |
| Sales                                    |                     | 0.00                     |
| <b>Total Income</b>                      | <b>\$25,019.00</b>  | <b>\$22,318.33</b>       |
| GROSS PROFIT                             | <b>\$25,019.00</b>  | <b>\$22,318.33</b>       |
| Expenses                                 |                     |                          |
| 6000 ADMINISTRATION                      |                     |                          |
| 6010 Administration-General              |                     |                          |
| Council Mtg Expenses                     | 70.65               | 337.92                   |
| Council Mtg Mileage/Meals                |                     | 593.54                   |
| Financial Stmt Review                    |                     | 1,750.00                 |
| Office Supplies and Software             | 460.45              | 801.67                   |
| Postage                                  | 22.00               | 22.00                    |
| SDMI Chair Program Facilitation          |                     | 195.00                   |
| Trailer Expense                          |                     | 318.75                   |
| <b>Total 6010 Administration-General</b> | <b>553.10</b>       | <b>4,018.88</b>          |
| 6030 Honorariums                         | 1,000.00            | 1,250.00                 |
| 6050 MINISTRY-Admin                      |                     |                          |
| Conferences & Training                   | -130.00             | 2,614.64                 |
| District Tour--The Mix                   |                     |                          |
| The Mix Facilities                       |                     | 300.00                   |
| The Mix Honorariums                      | 1,300.00            | 1,000.00                 |
| The Mix Presenter Expenses               | 90.42               | 1,244.33                 |
| The Mix Registrations                    |                     | -1,865.63                |
| The Mix Supplies                         |                     | 593.88                   |
| <b>Total District Tour--The Mix</b>      | <b>1,390.42</b>     | <b>1,272.58</b>          |
| General Assembly-2021                    | 5,600.00            | 3,779.24                 |
| Tell The Story                           |                     | 859.18                   |
| <b>Total 6050 MINISTRY-Admin</b>         | <b>6,860.42</b>     | <b>8,525.64</b>          |
| <b>Total 6000 ADMINISTRATION</b>         | <b>8,413.52</b>     | <b>13,794.52</b>         |

# NW DISTRICT SUNDAY SCHOOL AND DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES

## Profit and Loss

March 2020 - February 2021

|  | TOTAL               |                          |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------|
|  | MAR 2020 - FEB 2021 | MAR 2019 - FEB 2020 (PY) |
| <b>6300 ADULTS</b>                             |                     |                          |
| 6305 Adult Spring Retreat                      |                     |                          |
| 6310 Adult Spring Retrt-Council Mtgs           |                     | 254.74                   |
| 6320 Adult Spring Retreat                      |                     |                          |
| Spring Retreat-Advert & Postage                |                     | 158.27                   |
| Spring Retreat-Dist Reimburse                  |                     | -3,035.79                |
| Spring Retreat-Facility Fee                    | 908.00              | 12,600.50                |
| Spring Retreat-Reg Fees                        |                     | -10,478.98               |
| Spring Retreat-Speaker                         |                     | 600.00                   |
| Spring Retreat-Staff Expenses                  |                     | 170.00                   |
| <b>Total 6320 Adult Spring Retreat</b>         | <b>908.00</b>       | <b>14.00</b>             |
| <b>Total 6305 Adult Spring Retreat</b>         | <b>908.00</b>       | <b>268.74</b>            |
| 6350 Womens Ministry                           |                     |                          |
| 6360 Retreat Expenses                          |                     |                          |
| Retreat Registrations                          |                     | -14,815.36               |
| Retreat-Advertising and Postage                | 106.22              |                          |
| Retreat-Facility                               | 1,020.00            | 13,680.25                |
| Retreat-Honorariums                            |                     | 1,000.00                 |
| Retreat-Travel Costs                           |                     | 300.00                   |
| <b>Total 6360 Retreat Expenses</b>             | <b>1,126.22</b>     | <b>164.89</b>            |
| <b>Total 6350 Womens Ministry</b>              | <b>1,126.22</b>     | <b>164.89</b>            |
| <b>Total 6300 ADULTS</b>                       | <b>2,034.22</b>     | <b>433.63</b>            |
| <b>6500 CHILDREN</b>                           |                     |                          |
| 6550 Adventure Camp                            |                     |                          |
| Adventure Camp Admin                           |                     | 574.46                   |
| Adventure Camp Facility                        | 1,200.00            | 33,988.39                |
| Adventure Camp Honorariums                     | 800.00              | 1,250.00                 |
| Adventure Camp Lifeguards                      |                     | 420.00                   |
| Adventure Camp Mileage/Gas                     | 668.93              | 482.48                   |
| Adventure Camp Ministry Safe                   |                     | 431.55                   |
| Adventure Camp Nurse                           |                     | 500.00                   |
| Adventure Camp Registrations                   |                     | -37,306.00               |
| Adventure Camp Staff Expenses                  |                     | 42.75                    |
| Adventure Camp Supplies                        | 1,224.98            | 9,009.04                 |
| Transfer Family Camp Reserve to Adventure Camp |                     | -3,000.00                |
| <b>Total Adventure Camp Supplies</b>           | <b>1,224.98</b>     | <b>6,009.04</b>          |
| Adventure Camp T-Shirts                        |                     | 1,563.48                 |
| District Reimbursement                         |                     | -7,394.43                |
| <b>Total 6550 Adventure Camp</b>               | <b>3,893.91</b>     | <b>561.72</b>            |
| <b>Total 6500 CHILDREN</b>                     | <b>3,893.91</b>     | <b>561.72</b>            |

# NW DISTRICT SUNDAY SCHOOL AND DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES

## Profit and Loss

March 2020 - February 2021

|  | TOTAL               |                          |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------|
|  | MAR 2020 - FEB 2021 | MAR 2019 - FEB 2020 (PY) |
| 7000 DISTRICT ASSEMBLY                         |                     |                          |
| 7100 General--Administration                   | 65.00               | 476.28                   |
| 7200 Children Expenses                         |                     |                          |
| Mileage/Gas                                    | 201.90              | 626.26                   |
| Staff Expenses                                 |                     | 1,375.32                 |
| Supplies                                       | 1,924.82            | 2,378.70                 |
| Workers  | 200.00              | 2,770.00                 |
| <b>Total 7200 Children Expenses</b>            | <b>2,326.72</b>     | <b>7,150.28</b>          |
| <b>Total 7000 DISTRICT ASSEMBLY</b>            | <b>2,391.72</b>     | <b>7,626.56</b>          |
| 7500 QUIZZING                                  |                     |                          |
| 7510 Districts                                 |                     |                          |
| Children's Quizzing Fees                       | -1,125.00           | -1,844.00                |
| District Quizzing                              | 1,239.23            | 2,033.54                 |
| <b>Total 7510 Districts</b>                    | <b>114.23</b>       | <b>189.54</b>            |
| <b>Total 7500 QUIZZING</b>                     | <b>114.23</b>       | <b>189.54</b>            |
| 7600 Laymen's Retreat                          |                     |                          |
| 7610 Administration                            |                     | 47.56                    |
| 7620 Laymen's Retreat Expenses                 |                     |                          |
| 7650 Laymen's Retreat Income                   | 100.00              | -17,615.00               |
| Facility                                       |                     | 14,979.91                |
| PayPal Fees                                    | 8.58                | 144.55                   |
| Publicity                                      |                     | 598.81                   |
| Speaker  |                     | 1,500.00                 |
| Supplies & Materials                           |                     | 51.89                    |
| Worship  |                     | 1,100.00                 |
| <b>Total 7620 Laymen's Retreat Expenses</b>    | <b>108.58</b>       | <b>760.16</b>            |
| <b>Total 7600 Laymen's Retreat</b>             | <b>108.58</b>       | <b>807.72</b>            |
| <b>Total Expenses</b>                          | <b>\$16,956.18</b>  | <b>\$23,413.69</b>       |
| NET OPERATING INCOME                           | <b>\$8,062.82</b>   | <b>\$ -1,095.36</b>      |
| Other Income                                   |                     |                          |
| 9100 Interest Income                           |                     | 1.02                     |
| 9200 Adult Spring Retreat Auction--Deposit/Sav |                     | 701.00                   |
| <b>Total Other Income</b>                      | <b>\$0.00</b>       | <b>\$702.02</b>          |
| NET OTHER INCOME                               | <b>\$0.00</b>       | <b>\$702.02</b>          |
| NET INCOME                                     | <b>\$8,062.82</b>   | <b>\$ -393.34</b>        |

# NW DISTRICT SUNDAY SCHOOL AND DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES

## Statement of Cash Flows

March 2020 - February 2021

|  | TOTAL              |
|--|--------------------|
| OPERATING ACTIVITIES   |                    |
| Net Income   | 8,062.82           |
| Adjustments to reconcile Net Income to Net Cash provided by operations:              |                    |
| 1500 Accounts Receivable   | -2,084.88          |
| On Deposit:Adult Spring Retreat  | 908.00             |
| On Deposit:Adventure Camp  | 1,200.00           |
| On Deposit:Women's Ministry  | 1,020.00           |
| 3000 Accounts Payable  | 0.00               |
| 3150 Layman's Retrt-PPD Registration   | -175.00            |
| <b>Total Adjustments to reconcile Net Income to Net Cash provided by operations:</b> | <b>868.12</b>      |
| <b>Net cash provided by operating activities</b>                                     | <b>\$8,930.94</b>  |
| INVESTING ACTIVITIES   |                    |
| Prepaid Expenses:Prepaid Exp-Dist Assembly Childrens Min                             | 2,027.18           |
| Prepaid Expenses:Prepaid SPARK   | 0.00               |
| Prepaid Expenses:Prepaid Women's Retreat   | 106.22             |
| <b>Net cash provided by investing activities</b>                                     | <b>\$2,133.40</b>  |
| FINANCING ACTIVITIES   |                    |
| 4000 Equity  | 568.18             |
| 4500 Retained Earnings   | -158.38            |
| Reserved Funds:Reserved for General Assembly   | 5,600.00           |
| Reserved Funds:Reserved for Laymen's Retreat   | -1,283.58          |
| Reserved Funds:Reserved for SPARK  | 2,000.00           |
| Reserved Funds:Reserved for Women's Ministries                                       | -1,126.22          |
| <b>Net cash provided by financing activities</b>                                     | <b>\$5,600.00</b>  |
| <b>NET CASH INCREASE FOR PERIOD</b>  | <b>\$16,664.34</b> |
| Cash at beginning of period  | 21,179.64          |
| <b>CASH AT END OF PERIOD</b>   | <b>\$37,843.98</b> |

**NW DISTRICT SDMI  
Budget Proposal 2021-2022**

|  | Actual<br>2020-2021<br>Expenses | 2020-2021<br>Budget | 2021-2022<br>Budget<br>Request | Increase or<br>(Decrease) | Changes For 2021-2022   |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| 6010 Administrative                            | 553                             | 2,250               | 2,250                          | 0                         |   |
| 6030 Honorariums                               | 1,000                           | 1,500               | 1,500                          | 0                         | \$750 Director, \$250 Children's<br>Director, \$250 Treasurer, \$150<br>Secretary |
| 6050 Conferences & Training                    | -130                            | 4,000               | 4,000                          | 0                         |   |
| 6050 The Mix                                   | 1,390                           | 3,000               | 3,000                          | 0                         |   |
| 6050 General Assembly - 2021                   | 5,600                           | 5,600               | 5,600                          | 0                         |   |
| 6050 NW SPARK Conference                       | 0                               | 2,000               | 2,000                          | 0                         |   |
| 6310 Spring Adult Retreat - Admin              | 0                               | 500                 | 500                            | 0                         |   |
| 6320 Spring Adult Retreat                      | 908                             |                     |                                |                           |   |
| 6355 Women's Ministry - Admin                  | 106                             | 750                 | 1,000                          | 250                       | Additional On-Line Activities   |
| 6360 Women's Ministry*                         | 1,020                           |                     |                                |                           |   |
| 6550 Adventure Camp - Admin                    | 0                               | 500                 | 500                            | 0                         |   |
| 6550 Adventure Camp*                           | 3,894                           |                     |                                |                           |   |
| 7100 District Assembly - Children Admin        | 65                              | 750                 | 750                            | 0                         |   |
| 7200 District Assembly - Children              | 2,327                           | 7,500               | 7,500                          | 0                         |   |
| 7500 Children's Quizzing                       | 114                             | 500                 | 500                            | 0                         |   |
| Journey of Grace                               |                                 |                     | 6,000                          |                           |   |
| 7610 Northwest Retreat -Admin                  | 109                             | 300                 | 300                            | 0                         |   |
| 7620 Northwest Retreat*                        | 0                               |                     |                                |                           |   |
| Total  | 16,956                          | 29,150              | 35,400                         | 250                       |   |
| Less Beginning:                                |                                 |                     |                                |                           |   |
| 8000 Unreserved Fund Balance                   |                                 | -4,131              | -12,210                        |                           |   |
| Net Total                                      | 16,956                          | 25,019              | 23,190                         | -1,829                    |   |
| *Less Non-Budgeted Items                       |                                 |                     |                                |                           |   |
| <u>District Support for Camps and Retreats</u> |                                 |                     |                                |                           |   |
| District Support for Adventure Camp            | 0                               | 6,857               | 6,857                          | 0                         |   |
| District Support for NW Fall Retreat           | 0                               | 2,275               |                                | -2,275                    | No In-Person Camp This Year   |
| District Support for Women's Retreat           | 0                               | 1,183               | 1,183                          | 0                         |   |
| District Support for Spring Retreat            | 0                               | 3,185               |                                | -3,185                    | No In-Person Camp This Year   |
| Total District Support for Camps               | 0                               | 13,500              | 8,040                          | -5,460                    |   |



# NORTHWEST DISTRICT NYI

## Balance Sheet

As of February 28, 2021

|                                       | Feb 28, 21       |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>ASSETS</b>                         |                  |
| Current Assets                        |                  |
| Checking/Savings                      |                  |
| 1000 · CIB-Wash Trust-General         | 3,295.92         |
| 1100 · Wash Trust-Checking NYC/GA     | 232.47           |
| 1200 · Savings-Washington Trust       |                  |
| Savings- Interest                     | 18.16            |
| Savings-DMT                           | 1,009.93         |
| Savings-GA                            | 12,900.67        |
| Savings-NYC                           | 14,439.24        |
| Savings--Quiz Nationals               | 1,243.64         |
| Total 1200 · Savings-Washington Trust | 29,611.64        |
| Total Checking/Savings                | 33,140.03        |
| Other Current Assets                  |                  |
| 1550 · Trailer & Equipment            | 32,959.68        |
| 1800 · Pre-NYC Expenses               | 963.06           |
| Total Other Current Assets            | 33,922.74        |
| Total Current Assets                  | 67,062.77        |
| Other Assets                          |                  |
| 2000 · Camp Deposit                   | 1,000.00         |
| 2200 · Scholarship Fund               |                  |
| Savings Account- Bank                 | 92.63            |
| Investment-NW District                | 11,377.00        |
| 2200 · Scholarship Fund - Other       | -1,000.00        |
| Total 2200 · Scholarship Fund         | 10,469.63        |
| 2500 · Donations in Savings           |                  |
| Savings Held Donation Funds           | 4,804.98         |
| Total 2500 · Donations in Savings     | 4,804.98         |
| Total Other Assets                    | 16,274.61        |
| <b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>                   | <b>83,337.38</b> |
| <b>LIABILITIES &amp; EQUITY</b>       |                  |
| Liabilities                           |                  |
| Current Liabilities                   |                  |
| Other Current Liabilities             |                  |
| 3500 · Scholarships Payable           |                  |
| --Quizzing Scholarships               | 12,840.00        |
| Total 3500 · Scholarships Payable     | 12,840.00        |
| Total Other Current Liabilities       | 12,840.00        |
| Total Current Liabilities             | 12,840.00        |
| Total Liabilities                     | 12,840.00        |
| Equity                                |                  |
| 4000 · Equity                         | -10,850.05       |
| 4500 · Retained Earnings              | 77,191.49        |
| Net Income                            | 4,155.94         |
| Total Equity                          | 70,497.38        |
| <b>TOTAL LIABILITIES &amp; EQUITY</b> | <b>83,337.38</b> |

# NORTHWEST DISTRICT NYI

## Budget vs. Actual

March 2020 through February 2021

|  | Mar '20 - Feb 21 | Budget    | \$ Over Budget |
|--|------------------|-----------|----------------|
| Ordinary Income/Expense                |                  |           |                |
| Income                                 |                  |           |                |
| 5000 · Budgeted Income                 |                  |           |                |
| 5100 · District Budget Receipts        | 15,874.08        | 15,874.00 | 0.08           |
| Total 5000 · Budgeted Income           | 15,874.08        | 15,874.00 | 0.08           |
| Total Income                           | 15,874.08        | 15,874.00 | 0.08           |
| Gross Profit                           | 15,874.08        | 15,874.00 | 0.08           |
| Expense                                |                  |           |                |
| 6000 · Administrative Expenses         |                  |           |                |
| -Presidents Expense                    |                  |           |                |
| --Travel                               | 764.42           |           |                |
| --Meals                                | 38.36            |           |                |
| Total -Presidents Expense              | 802.78           |           |                |
| --Phone Conference Calls               | 16.20            |           |                |
| --Supplies                             | 458.02           |           |                |
| --Website/Hosting                      | 340.37           |           |                |
| 6000 · Administrative Expenses - Other | 0.00             | 3,250.00  | -3,250.00      |
| Total 6000 · Administrative Expenses   | 1,617.37         | 3,250.00  | -1,632.63      |
| 6050 · Honorariums                     | 1,550.00         | 1,400.00  | 150.00         |
| 6100 · Teen Camp                       |                  |           |                |
| -- Brochures/Mailings                  | 116.00           |           |                |
| --Honorarium                           | 1,800.00         |           |                |
| --Facility                             | 1,000.00         |           |                |
| --Registration Income                  | -169.36          |           |                |
| Total 6100 · Teen Camp                 | 2,746.64         | 0.00      | 2,746.64       |
| 6200 · Conventions                     |                  |           |                |
| NYC                                    |                  |           |                |
| --NYC 2023                             | 3,000.00         | 3,000.00  | 0.00           |
| Total NYC                              | 3,000.00         | 3,000.00  | 0.00           |
| -Reclassing Expense to an Asset        | -3,000.00        |           |                |
| Total 6200 · Conventions               | 0.00             | 3,000.00  | -3,000.00      |
| 6300 · Council Meetings                |                  |           |                |
| --Lodging                              | 577.00           |           |                |
| --Meals                                | 475.76           |           |                |
| --Travel/Mileage                       | 479.66           |           |                |
| 6300 · Council Meetings - Other        | 0.00             | 2,200.00  | -2,200.00      |
| Total 6300 · Council Meetings          | 1,532.42         | 2,200.00  | -667.58        |
| 6500 · District Tour--The MIX          | 300.00           | 600.00    | -300.00        |
| 6600 · Leadership Development          |                  |           |                |
| Leadership Development Expenses        |                  |           |                |
| --DLC                                  | 485.74           |           |                |
| Total Leadership Development Expenses  | 485.74           |           |                |
| 6600 · Leadership Development - Other  | 0.00             | 2,000.00  | -2,000.00      |
| Total 6600 · Leadership Development    | 485.74           | 2,000.00  | -1,514.26      |

# NORTHWEST DISTRICT NYI

## Budget vs. Actual

March 2020 through February 2021

|   | <u>Mar '20 - Feb 21</u> | <u>Budget</u> | <u>\$ Over Budget</u> |
|---|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| 6700 · Breakthrough                       |                         |               |                       |
| --Administration                          | 260.00                  |               |                       |
| --Speaker                                 | 50.00                   |               |                       |
| --Supplies                                | 1,883.92                |               |                       |
| Total 6700 · Breakthrough                 | 2,193.92                | 0.00          | 2,193.92              |
| 6800 · Northwest Filed Dues               |                         |               |                       |
| --Field Dues                              | 850.00                  |               |                       |
| 6800 · Northwest Filed Dues - Other       | 0.00                    | 850.00        | -850.00               |
| Total 6800 · Northwest Filed Dues         | 850.00                  | 850.00        | 0.00                  |
| 6900 · NYC Expense                        |                         |               |                       |
| --Sponsor Discount                        | -200.00                 |               |                       |
| Total 6900 · NYC Expense                  | -200.00                 |               |                       |
| 7500 · Quizzing Expenses                  |                         |               |                       |
| --Honorarium                              | 150.00                  |               |                       |
| --Regional Dues                           | 300.00                  |               |                       |
| --Supplies                                | 903.97                  |               |                       |
| --Telephone                               | 48.60                   |               |                       |
| Income from Quizzing                      | -250.00                 |               |                       |
| 7500 · Quizzing Expenses - Other          | 0.00                    | 3,000.00      | -3,000.00             |
| Total 7500 · Quizzing Expenses            | 1,152.57                | 3,000.00      | -1,847.43             |
| 7520 · Quizz-Nationals                    |                         |               |                       |
| --Reserve for Nationals                   | 400.00                  |               |                       |
| --Reserve Contra to Savings               | -400.00                 |               |                       |
| 7520 · Quizz-Nationals - Other            | 0.00                    | 400.00        | -400.00               |
| Total 7520 · Quizz-Nationals              | 0.00                    | 400.00        | -400.00               |
| 7700 · Scholarships For/Paid to NNU       |                         |               |                       |
| --Quizzing Scholarships                   | 1,000.00                |               |                       |
| Total 7700 · Scholarships For/Paid to NNU | 1,000.00                |               |                       |
| Total Expense                             | 13,228.66               | 16,700.00     | -3,471.34             |
| Net Ordinary Income                       | 2,645.42                | -826.00       | 3,471.42              |
| Other Income/Expense                      |                         |               |                       |
| Other Income                              |                         |               |                       |
| 8500 · Gain (Loss) on Investments         | 2,254.00                |               |                       |
| 8600 · Interest Income                    | 7.23                    |               |                       |
| Total Other Income                        | 2,261.23                |               |                       |
| Other Expense                             |                         |               |                       |
| 9000 · NYI Equipment                      |                         |               |                       |
| Equipment Rental                          | 150.00                  |               |                       |
| Equipment Expenses                        | 261.25                  |               |                       |
| Equipment Purchases                       | 339.46                  |               |                       |
| Total 9000 · NYI Equipment                | 750.71                  |               |                       |
| Total Other Expense                       | 750.71                  |               |                       |
| Net Other Income                          | 1,510.52                |               |                       |

| <b>NYI District Budget 2021-2022</b>                   |                |           |                       |                            |
|--|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Actual Expense | Budget    | 2021-2022             | 2021-2022                  |
|  | 2020-2021      | 2020-2021 | <b>Budget Request</b> | <b>Increase/(Decrease)</b> |
| 6000 - President/Admin                                 | \$1,617        | 3250      | <b>3000</b>           | <b>-250</b>                |
| 6050 - Executive Honorariums                           | \$1,550        | 1400      | <b>1550</b>           | <b>150</b>                 |
| 6100 - Teen Camp                                       | \$2,747        | 0         | <b>0</b>              | <b>0</b>                   |
| 6200 - NYC 2023  | \$3,000        | 3000      | <b>3000</b>           | <b>0</b>                   |
| 6200 - General Assembly/Global NYI 20                  | \$0            | 0         | <b>0</b>              | <b>0</b>                   |
| 6300 - Council Meetings                                | \$1,532        | 2200      | <b>2200</b>           | <b>0</b>                   |
| 6500 - The Mix   | \$300          | 600       | <b>600</b>            | <b>0</b>                   |
| 6600 - Leadership Development                          | \$486          | 2000      | <b>2000</b>           |                            |
| 6700 - Breakthrough                                    | \$2,194        | 0         | <b>0</b>              | <b>0</b>                   |
| 6800 - NW Field Dues                                   | \$850          | 850       | <b>850</b>            |                            |
| 7500 - Quizzing  | \$1,153        | 3000      | <b>3000</b>           | <b>0</b>                   |
| 7520 - Quizzing Nationals                              | \$400          | 400       | <b>400</b>            | <b>0</b>                   |
| 7700 - Scholarships - NNU                              | \$1,000        | 0         | <b>0</b>              | <b>0</b>                   |
| 7800 - Super 7   | \$0            | 0         | <b>0</b>              | <b>0</b>                   |
| 9000 - Equipment                                       | <u>\$751</u>   | <u>0</u>  | <u><b>0</b></u>       | <u><b>0</b></u>            |
| Total  | \$17,580       | 16700     | <b>16600</b>          | <b>-100</b>                |
| Cash in Bank After All Expenses                        |                |           | 3296                  |                            |
| Expenses Yet To Pay This Year                          | <u>700</u>     |           | <u>-700</u>           |                            |
| Cash In Bank After All Expenses<br>(Net Carry Forward) |                | 0         | 2596                  |                            |
| Net Budget/Needed/Requested                            | \$18,280       | 16700     | <b><u>14004</u></b>   | <b>-2696</b>               |

# **NORTHWEST DISTRICT NMI** **Balance Sheet Previous Year Comparison**

As of February 28, 2021

|                                       | <u>Feb 28, 21</u>        | <u>Feb 29, 20</u>       | <u>\$ Change</u>        |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>ASSETS</b>                         |                          |                         |                         |
| <b>Current Assets</b>                 |                          |                         |                         |
| <b>Checking/Savings</b>               |                          |                         |                         |
| US Bank Account                       | 69,841.91                | 52,997.56               | 16,844.35               |
| VanGuard Group Savings Acct.          | 38,209.80                | 38,132.96               | 76.84                   |
| <b>Total Checking/Savings</b>         | <u>108,051.71</u>        | <u>91,130.52</u>        | <u>16,921.19</u>        |
| <b>Accounts Receivable</b>            |                          |                         |                         |
| Accounts Receivable                   | <u>-9,543.00</u>         | <u>-9,293.00</u>        | <u>-250.00</u>          |
| <b>Total Accounts Receivable</b>      | <u>-9,543.00</u>         | <u>-9,293.00</u>        | <u>-250.00</u>          |
| <b>Other Current Assets</b>           |                          |                         |                         |
| Undeposited Funds                     | <u>7,368.06</u>          | <u>1,717.00</u>         | <u>5,651.06</u>         |
| <b>Total Other Current Assets</b>     | <u>7,368.06</u>          | <u>1,717.00</u>         | <u>5,651.06</u>         |
| <b>Total Current Assets</b>           | <u>105,876.77</u>        | <u>83,554.52</u>        | <u>22,322.25</u>        |
| <b>Fixed Assets</b>                   |                          |                         |                         |
| D.NMI Equipment                       | 5,717.75                 | 5,717.75                | 0.00                    |
| Equipment Depreciation                | <u>-5,717.34</u>         | <u>-5,717.34</u>        | <u>0.00</u>             |
| <b>Total Fixed Assets</b>             | <u>0.41</u>              | <u>0.41</u>             | <u>0.00</u>             |
| <b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>                   | <u><b>105,877.18</b></u> | <u><b>83,554.93</b></u> | <u><b>22,322.25</b></u> |
| <b>LIABILITIES &amp; EQUITY</b>       |                          |                         |                         |
| <b>Equity</b>                         |                          |                         |                         |
| General Expense Fund Reserve          | 42,992.43                | 42,992.43               | 0.00                    |
| Gen.Convention Reserve                | 21,187.73                | 21,187.73               | 0.00                    |
| District Missions Reserve             | 4,004.04                 | 4,004.04                | 0.00                    |
| <b>Restricted Net Assets</b>          |                          |                         |                         |
| Mexico Project                        | 5,684.99                 | 5,684.99                | 0.00                    |
| Bangladesh/Hispanic Project           | 9,188.64                 | 17,188.64               | -8,000.00               |
| Shea CMC Reserve                      | 600.49                   | 767.11                  | -166.62                 |
| Memorial Flag Proj Reserve            | <u>1,558.99</u>          | <u>1,558.99</u>         | <u>0.00</u>             |
| <b>Total Restricted Net Assets</b>    | <u>17,033.11</u>         | <u>25,199.73</u>        | <u>-8,166.62</u>        |
| Unrestricted(Retained Earnings)       | -9,829.00                | -17,220.49              | 7,391.49                |
| Net Income                            | <u>30,488.87</u>         | <u>7,391.49</u>         | <u>23,097.38</u>        |
| <b>Total Equity</b>                   | <u>105,877.18</u>        | <u>83,554.93</u>        | <u>22,322.25</u>        |
| <b>TOTAL LIABILITIES &amp; EQUITY</b> | <u><b>105,877.18</b></u> | <u><b>83,554.93</b></u> | <u><b>22,322.25</b></u> |

# NORTHWEST DISTRICT NMI

## Budget vs. Actual

March 2020 through February 2021

|   | Mar '20 - Feb '21 | Budget    | \$ Over Budget |
|---|-------------------|-----------|----------------|
| <b>Ordinary Income/Expense</b>              |                   |           |                |
| <b>Income</b>                               |                   |           |                |
| <b>District Expense Fund</b>                |                   |           |                |
| District NMI Assignments                    | 19,872.00         | 22,211.00 | -2,339.00      |
| <b>Total District Expense Fund</b>          | 19,872.00         | 22,211.00 | -2,339.00      |
| Interest Income                             | 76.84             | 0.00      | 76.84          |
| <b>Other District Income</b>                |                   |           |                |
| <b>District Project</b>                     |                   |           |                |
| District Project 2020-21                    | 15,724.62         | 0.00      | 15,724.62      |
| District Project 2019-20                    | 1,157.00          | 0.00      | 1,157.00       |
| <b>Total District Project</b>               | 16,881.62         | 0.00      | 16,881.62      |
| <b>Misc In/Out Income</b>                   |                   |           |                |
| Misc. In/Out Income                         | 0.00              | 0.00      | 0.00           |
| <b>Total Misc In/Out Income</b>             | 0.00              | 0.00      | 0.00           |
| <b>Total Other District Income</b>          | 16,881.62         | 0.00      | 16,881.62      |
| <b>Total Income</b>                         | 36,830.46         | 22,211.00 | 14,619.46      |
| <b>Gross Profit</b>                         | 36,830.46         | 22,211.00 | 14,619.46      |
| <b>Expense</b>                              |                   |           |                |
| Uncategorized Expenses                      | 2,500.00          | 0.00      | 0.00           |
| <b>General Fund Expense</b>                 |                   |           |                |
| <b>Administration Expense</b>               |                   |           |                |
| Office/Postage/Copying/Printing             | 0.00              | 100.00    | -100.00        |
| Audit Review                                | 950.00            | 950.00    | 0.00           |
| Flag Trailer Expense                        | 84.25             | 100.00    | -15.75         |
| Misc. Admin. Expense                        | 0.00              | 700.00    | -700.00        |
| <b>Total Administration Expense</b>         | 1,034.25          | 1,850.00  | -815.75        |
| <b>D.NMI President Budget Expense</b>       |                   |           |                |
| Pres. Expenses                              | 0.00              | 500.00    | -500.00        |
| <b>Total D.NMI President Budget Expense</b> | 0.00              | 500.00    | -500.00        |
| <b>Council Expense</b>                      |                   |           |                |
| Council Training Expense                    | 0.00              | 250.00    | -250.00        |
| Coun./Task/Focus/Meeting Exp                | 483.39            | 0.00      | 483.39         |
| Coun. Misc. Expense                         | 573.95            | 1,500.00  | -926.05        |
| <b>Total Council Expense</b>                | 1,057.34          | 1,750.00  | -692.66        |
| <b>Other Expenses</b>                       |                   |           |                |
| Work and Witness Conference                 | 750.00            | 750.00    | 0.00           |
| Mix Event                                   | 0.00              | 500.00    | -500.00        |
| Nazarene Compassionate Alliance             | 1,000.00          | 500.00    | 500.00         |
| <b>Total Other Expenses</b>                 | 1,750.00          | 1,750.00  | 0.00           |
| <b>Total General Fund Expense</b>           | 3,841.59          | 5,850.00  | -2,008.41      |

# NORTHWEST DISTRICT NMI

## Budget vs. Actual

March 2020 through February 2021

|  | <b>Mar '20 - Feb '21</b> | <b>Budget</b>   | <b>\$ Over Budget</b> |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| <b>D. Convention Expense (FOM)</b>         |                          |                 |                       |
| NMI BBQ Dinner Support                     | 0.00                     | 3,500.00        | -3,500.00             |
| Misc. D. Convention Expense                | 0.00                     | 1,500.00        | -1,500.00             |
| Host Church Expense                        |                          |                 |                       |
| NWD Conv Budget Contribution               | 0.00                     | 2,500.00        | -2,500.00             |
| Total Host Church Expense                  | 0.00                     | 2,500.00        | -2,500.00             |
| <b>Total D. Convention Expense (FOM)</b>   | 0.00                     | 7,500.00        | -7,500.00             |
| <b>Other D. Expense Fund Expense</b>       |                          |                 |                       |
| LINKS Expense                              | 0.00                     | 1,000.00        | -1,000.00             |
| Gen. Convention Expense                    |                          |                 |                       |
| Gen Convention Expense                     | 0.00                     | 5,500.00        | -5,500.00             |
| Total Gen. Convention Expense              | 0.00                     | 5,500.00        | -5,500.00             |
| District Mission Expense                   |                          |                 |                       |
| D. Missions Support Expense                | 0.00                     | 1,000.00        | -1,000.00             |
| Total District Mission Expense             | 0.00                     | 1,000.00        | -1,000.00             |
| <b>Total Other D. Expense Fund Expense</b> | 0.00                     | 7,500.00        | -7,500.00             |
| <b>District Project Expense</b>            |                          |                 |                       |
| D.District Proj Expense 2020-21            | 0.00                     | 0.00            | 0.00                  |
| <b>Total District Project Expense</b>      | 0.00                     | 0.00            | 0.00                  |
| <b>Total Expense</b>                       | 6,341.59                 | 20,850.00       | -14,508.41            |
| <b>Net Ordinary Income</b>                 | 30,488.87                | 1,361.00        | 29,127.87             |
| <b>Net Income</b>                          | <b>30,488.87</b>         | <b>1,361.00</b> | <b>29,127.87</b>      |

**NORTHWEST DISTRICT NMI**  
**Prior Budget vs. Approved Budget for 2021-22**

|   | FY<br>2020-2021     | Budget<br>2021-2022 | Difference from<br>Budget<br>2020-2021 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| <b><i>Budgeted Revenue</i></b>            |                     |                     |  |
| District NMI Expense Fund Assignments     | 22,107.00           | 11,293.00           | 10,814.00                              |
| D.NMI Expense Fund Assignments Unpaid     | -3,500.00           | -3,500.00           | 0.00                                   |
| Net District NMI Expense Fund Assignments | 18,607.00           | 7,793.00            | 10,814.00                              |
| Interest Income                           | 0.00                | 0.00                | 0.00                                   |
| <b>Total Budgeted Revenue</b>             | <b>18,607.00</b>    | <b>7,793.00</b>     | <b>10,814.00</b>                       |
| <b><i>Budgeted Expense</i></b>            |                     |                     |  |
| General Fund Expense                      |                     |                     |  |
| Administration Expense                    |                     |                     |  |
| Office/Postage/Copying/Printing           | 100.00              | 100.00              | 0.00                                   |
| Audit Review                              | 950.00              | 950.00              | 0.00                                   |
| Flag Trailer Expense                      | 100.00              | 100.00              | 0.00                                   |
| Misc. Admin. Expense                      | 700.00              | 300.00              | -400.00                                |
| Administration Expense                    | 1,850.00            | 1,450.00            | -400.00                                |
| D.NMI President Budget Expense            | 500.00              | 500.00              | 0.00                                   |
| Council Training Expense                  | 250.00              | 0.00                | -250.00                                |
| Council Expense                           | 1,500.00            | 1,000.00            | -500.00                                |
| Total General Fund Expense                | 4,100.00            | 2,950.00            | -1,150.00                              |
| District NMI Festival of Missions Expense |                     |                     |  |
| District Budget Contribution              | 2,500.00            | 0.00                | -2,500.00                              |
| NMI BBQ Dinner Support                    | 3,500.00            | 0.00                | -3,500.00                              |
| Other FOM Expense                         | 1,500.00            | 1,500.00            | 0.00                                   |
| Total District NMI FOM Expense            | 7,500.00            | 1,500.00            | -6,000.00                              |
| LINKS Expense                             | 1,000.00            | 1,000.00            | 0.00                                   |
| Gen. NMI Convention & Conferences Expense | 5,500.00            | 0.00                | -5,500.00                              |
| Work & Witness Conference                 | 750.00              | 0.00                | -750.00                                |
| Nazarene Compassionate Alliance           | 500.00              | 0.00                | -500.00                                |
| Mix Event                                 | 500.00              | 500.00              | 0.00                                   |
| District Mission Expense                  |                     |                     |  |
| Missions Support Expense                  | 1,000.00            | 1,000.00            | 0.00                                   |
| Total District Mission Expense            | 1,000.00            | 1,000.00            | 0.00                                   |
| <b>Total Budgeted Expense</b>             | <b>\$ 20,850.00</b> | <b>\$ 6,950.00</b>  | <b>-13,900.00</b>                      |



## NORTHWEST DISTRICT NMI

### 2021-22 Expense Fund Assignments

| Church                                  | 2021-2022<br>WEF Goal | NW District NMI<br>Expense Fund<br>Assignment |
|---|-----------------------|---|
| Arlington                               | \$ 5,465              | \$ 82   |
| Benton City New Beginnings              | \$ 2,589              | \$ 39   |
| Bonniers Ferry                          | \$ 2,638              | \$ 40   |
| Chelan                                  | \$ 5,746              | \$ 86   |
| Cheney                                  | \$ 8,594              | \$ 129  |
| Cle Elum                                | \$ 3,651              | \$ 55   |
| Coeur d'Alene                           | \$ 15,837             | \$ 238  |
| Colfax                                  | \$ 5,478              | \$ 82   |
| Colville                                | \$ 6,693              | \$ 100  |
| Connell                                 | \$ 4,925              | \$ 74   |
| Dayton                                  | \$ 1,297              | \$ 19   |
| Deer Lake Lakeside                      | \$ 5,335              | \$ 80   |
| Deer Park                               | \$ 3,562              | \$ 53   |
| El Senor es Dios                        | \$ -                  | \$ -  |
| Ephrata                                 | \$ 2,970              | \$ 45   |
| Goldendale                              | \$ 6,512              | \$ 98   |
| Grand Coulee                            | \$ 3,352              | \$ 50   |
| Grandview                               | \$ 42,533             | \$ 638  |
| Grangeville                             | \$ 9,994              | \$ 150  |
| Harrington                              | \$ 2,685              | \$ 40   |
| Hayden True North                       | \$ 7,232              | \$ 108  |
| Hermiston                               | \$ 18,048             | \$ 271  |
| Juliaetta                               | \$ 1,279              | \$ 19   |
| Kamiah Valley View                      | \$ 5,192              | \$ 78   |
| Kellogg Silver Valley                   | \$ 2,162              | \$ 32   |
| Kennewick                               | \$ 18,074             | \$ 271  |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy             | \$ 1,777              | \$ 27   |
| Kennewick Story Point Community         | \$ 5,945              | \$ 89   |
| Leavenworth                             | \$ 38,805             | \$ 582  |
| Lewiston First                          | \$ 21,682             | \$ 325  |
| Lewiston Orchards                       | \$ 4,034              | \$ 61   |
| Moscow                                  | \$ 19,832             | \$ 297  |
| Moses Lake Casa de Restauracion Maranta | \$ 1,980              | \$ 30   |
| Moses Lake Desert Springs Community     | \$ 523                | \$ 8  |
| Moses Lake                              | \$ 7,833              | \$ 117  |
| Naches                                  | \$ 2,929              | \$ 44   |
|   |                       |   |
| Sub-totals                              | \$ 297,186            | \$ 4,458                                      |

| Church                        | 2021-2022<br>WEF Goal | NW District NMI<br>Expense Fund<br>Assignment |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Okanogan Valley               | \$ 1,309              | \$ 20   |
| Orofino                       | \$ 4,149              | \$ 62   |
| Othello                       | \$ 20,263             | \$ 304  |
| Othello Agape Love Ministries | \$ 528                | \$ 8  |
| Pasco                         | \$ 14,736             | \$ 221  |
| Pendleton                     | \$ 3,009              | \$ 45   |
| Pilot Rock                    | \$ 379                | \$ 6  |
| Pomeroy                       | \$ 6,970              | \$ 105  |
| Post Falls                    | \$ 6,025              | \$ 90   |
| Princeton                     | \$ 4,520              | \$ 68   |
| Prosser                       | \$ -                  | \$ -  |
| Pullman Restoration           | \$ -                  | \$ -  |
| Quincy                        | \$ 3,979              | \$ 60   |
| Republic                      | \$ 1,731              | \$ 26   |
| Richland                      | \$ 23,908             | \$ 359  |
| Ritzville                     | \$ 5,215              | \$ 78   |
| Sandpoint                     | \$ 19,173             | \$ 288  |
| Selah                         | \$ 4,297              | \$ 64   |
| Spokane Bethel                | \$ 15,831             | \$ 237  |
| Spokane Chin                  | \$ -                  | \$ -  |
| Spokane First                 | \$ 42,027             | \$ 630  |
| Spokane Pasadena Park         | \$ 8,333              | \$ 125  |
| Spokane Valley                | \$ 42,794             | \$ 642  |
| Spokane Westside              | \$ 5,235              | \$ 79   |
| St. Maries                    | \$ 27,750             | \$ 416  |
| Troy                          | \$ 7,812              | \$ 117  |
| Walla Walla Amazing Grace     | \$ 13,290             | \$ 199  |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy     | \$ 20,617             | \$ 309  |
| Wapato                        | \$ 2,526              | \$ 38   |
| Wenatchee                     | \$ 31,253             | \$ 469  |
| Yakima Bethel                 | \$ 12,294             | \$ 184  |
| Yakima New Hope Community     | \$ 6,607              | \$ 99   |
| Yakima Trinity                | \$ 5,041              | \$ 76   |
| Yakima West Valley            | \$ 58,355             | \$ 875  |
| Zillah                        | \$ 17,351             | \$ 260  |
|                               |                       |   |
| Sub-totals                    | \$ 437,308            | \$ 6,560                                      |
| Totals                        | \$ 734,495            | \$ 11,017                                     |

#### NOTES:

1. Assignments are due by end of fiscal year, February 28, 2022.
2. District NMI Expense Fund Assignment is 3% of WEF goal for 2021-22. Actual WEF may be different and can be calculated at [fundingthemission.org](http://fundingthemission.org) on a monthly basis. If you have questions, feel free to contact Pat Borgens at 509-882-1660.
3. 2021-2022 WEF goal is based on each church's 2019-20 adjusted income according to the Funding the Mission website.

# Statistics and Church Reports

District Map                      Page 77

District Prayer Guide           Page 78

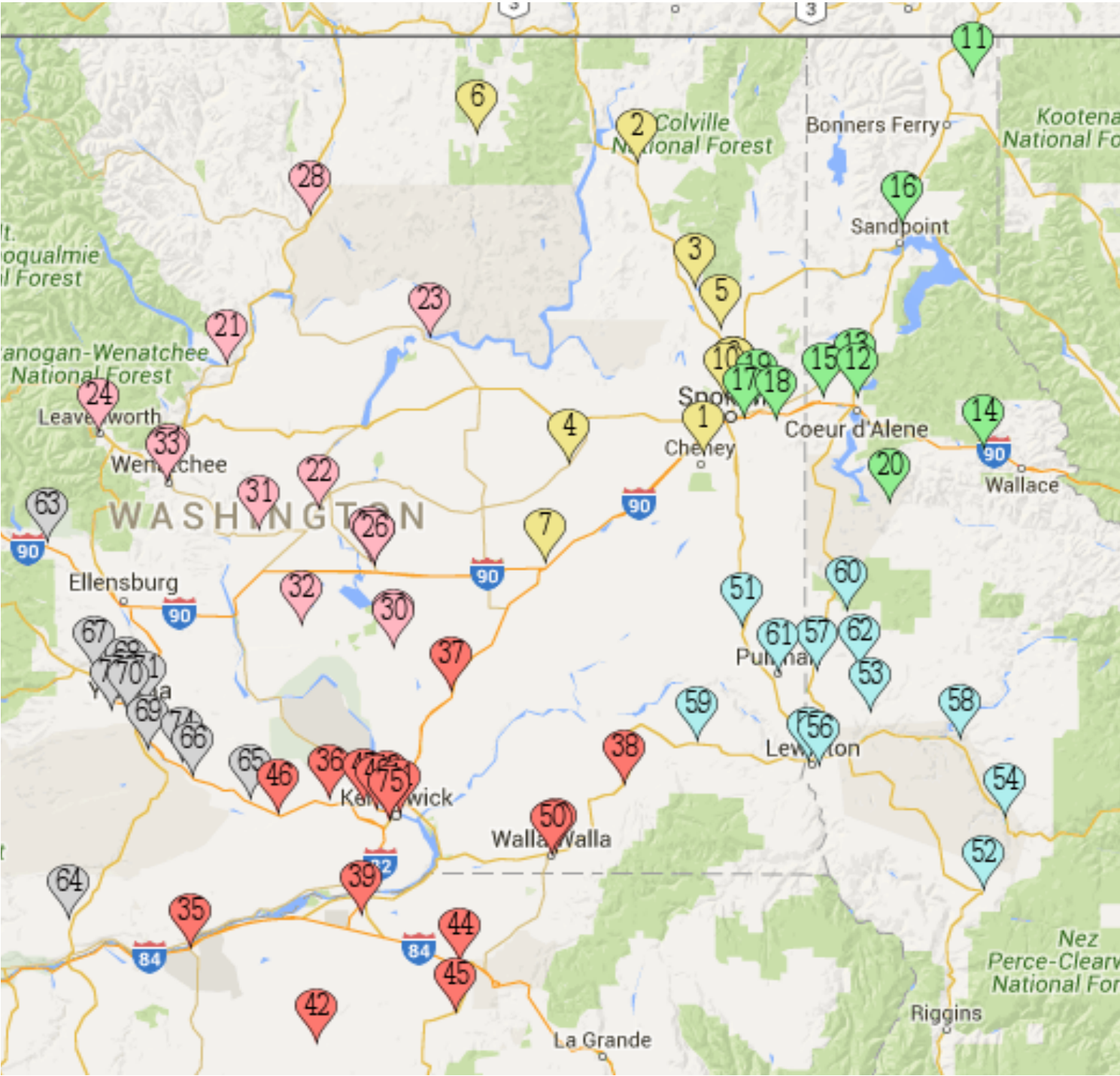
District Leadership              Page 80

Statistical Information          Page 83

Church Reports                   Page 95

2020 - 2021

# Map of Northwest District Churches



- Gray = Southwest Cluster
- Red = South Central Cluster
- Turquoise = Southeast Cluster
- Pink = Northwest Cluster
- Yellow = North Central Cluster
- Green = Northeast Cluster

## **Northwest District Prayer Guide 2021-2022**

**April 18:** DS Dave and Melissa Mowry  
**April 25:** New district leadership  
**May 2:** Pastoral families  
**May 9:** Arlington and Benton City New Beginnings  
**May 16:** Bonners Ferry and Chelan  
**May 23:** Cheney and Cle Elum  
**May 30:** Coeur d'Alene and Colfax  
**June 6:** Colville and Connell  
**June 13:** Dayton and Deer Lake Lakeside  
**June 20:** Deer Park and Ephrata  
**June 27:** Goldendale and Grand Coulee  
**July 4:** Grandview First and Grangeville  
**July 11:** Harrington and Hayden True North  
**July 18:** Teen Camp  
**July 25:** Children's Adventure Camp  
**August 1:** Hermiston and Juliaetta  
**August 8:** Kamiah Valley View and Kellogg Silver Valley  
**August 15:** Kennewick and Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy  
**August 22:** Kennewick Story Point and Leavenworth  
**August 29:** Northwest Nazarene University and President Joel Pearsall  
**September 5:** Jim Clifton, District Sunday School Ministries Chair, and the SDMI Council  
**September 12:** Billy Buisman, NYI President, and NYI leadership  
**September 19:** Chris Clemons, NMI President, and the NMI Council  
**September 26:** Herminia Esqueda, Multi-Cultural Ministry Coordinator, and district Hispanic leaders  
**October 3:** Nazarene Bible College and President Harold Graves  
**October 10:** Lewiston First and Lewiston Orchards  
**October 17:** Moscow and Moses Lake Casa de Restauracion  
**October 24:** Moses Lake Desert Springs Community and Moses Lake First  
**October 31:** Naches and Okanogan Valley  
**November 7:** John and Gerri GrosVenor, District Native American leaders  
**November 14:** Orofino and Othello  
**November 21:** Othello Agape Love and Pasco  
**November 28:** Pendleton and Pilot Rock  
**December 5:** Pomeroy and Post Falls  
**December 12:** Princeton and Prosser  
**December 19:** Pullman Restoration and Quincy  
**December 26:** Republic and Richland  
**January 2:** Joel Alsworth, District Chaplaincy Ministry Director, and those serving in chaplaincy ministries  
**January 9:** Richland El Señor es Dios and Ritzville  
**January 16:** Sandpoint and Selah  
**January 23:** Spokane Bethel and Spokane First  
**January 30:** Nazarene Theological Seminary and President Jeren Rowell  
**February 6:** Spokane First Chin and Spokane Pasadena Park  
**February 13:** Spokane Valley and Spokane Westside  
**February 20:** St. Maries and Troy

**February 27:** Walla Walla Amazing Grace and Walla Walla Valley Cowboy

**March 6:** Wapato and Wenatchee First

**March 13:** Yakima Bethel and Yakima New Hope Community

**March 20:** Yakima Trinity and Yakima West Valley

**March 27:** Zillah

**April 3:** District Assembly 2022

# Leadership

**Dr. Eugenio Duarte**  
General Superintendent

**Rev. Chris Clemons**  
NMI President

**Rev. Jim Clifton**  
Sunday School and Discipleship Board Chair

**Rev. Joel Alsworth**  
Chaplaincy Ministries Director

**Revs. Preston and Michelle Benson**  
Northwest Connect Ministry Center Director

**Rev. Dirk Scott**  
Second Chance Discipleship Ministries Executive  
Director

**Rev. David Mowry**  
District Superintendent

**Rev. Billy Buisman**  
NYI President

**Rev. John GrosVenor**  
Native American Ministries Director

**Rev. Herminia Esqueda**  
Multi Cultural Ministries Coordinator

**Kathy Bangsund**  
Dwelling Place Executive Director

# Boards & Committees

## Advisory Board

### Elders

Jim Clifton  
Stephanie Johnson  
Michael Malmin  
Cliff Purcell  
Chad Wilks

### Laypersons

Jeremy Carr  
Carrie Pearson  
Cindy Reynolds  
Dale Shafer  
Jeff Shea

## DAB Appointed Teams

### Church and Pastoral Health

Jim Clifton  
Stephanie Johnson  
Carrie Pearson  
Cindy Reynolds  
Chad Wilks, chair

### Properties and Facilities

Jeremy Carr  
Jim Clifton  
Michael Malmin  
Dale Shafer, chair

### Finance and Insurance

Jennifer Emerson  
Rod Emerson, chair  
Dan Gunther  
Cliff Purcell  
Jeff Shea

### Mission Action

Herminia Esqueda  
Megan Madsen  
Mike Malmin, chair  
Cliff Purcell  
Dale Shafer  
Millie Watkins

## Court of Appeals

David Mowry and District Advisory Board Elders

## Board of Ministry

Jim Beattie  
Chris Clemons  
Jim Clifton  
Ed Eby  
Thomas Fender  
Sarah Friedrich  
Fred Fuentes  
Ron Hunter  
Stephanie Johnson, chair  
Dan Lewis  
Bob Luhn  
Dan Martin  
Sonya Miller  
Darin Million  
Don Moore  
Carolyn Savell  
Andrew Sinift  
Angus Tate  
Bill Vaughn  
Mark Walker  
Floyd Wilks

## Board of Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries

### Appointed

David Mowry, ex officio  
Billy Buisman, director of youth ministries  
Cindy Reynolds, director of children's ministries  
David Reynolds, treasurer

### Elected Members

Jim Clifton, chair, term expires 2022  
Shane Endicott, director of Adult Ministries, term expires 2022  
Dan Lewis, term expires 2022  
Sonya Miller, term expires 2022  
Danene Vaughn, term expires 2021

# Northwest Nazarene University

## Board of Trustees

### Elders

David Mowry, ex officio

Bill Vaughn, term expires 2021

Danene Vaughn, term expires 2022

### Laypersons

Bill Buckholdt, term expires 2022

Millie Watkins, term expires 2023



# Statistical Information

# Church Membership

## 2020 - 2021

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Spokane First                            | 967 |
| Grandview First                          | 703 |
| Richland                                 | 454 |
| Yakima West Valley                       | 440 |
| Spokane Valley                           | 400 |
| Lewiston First                           | 392 |
| Moscow                                   | 294 |
| Kennewick                                | 276 |
| Sandpoint                                | 256 |
| Wenatchee First                          | 238 |
| Othello                                  | 222 |
| St. Maries                               | 206 |
| Spokane Pasadena Park                    | 204 |
| Spokane Bethel                           | 201 |
| Yakima New Hope Community                | 195 |
| Pasco                                    | 188 |
| Moses Lake Casa de Restauracion Maranata | 161 |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy                | 157 |
| Coeur d'Alene                            | 148 |
| Leavenworth                              | 147 |
| Zillah First                             | 138 |
| Spokane Chin                             | 133 |
| Grangeville                              | 125 |
| Hermiston First                          | 123 |
| Yakima Bethel                            | 116 |
| Kennewick Story Point Community          | 111 |
| Hayden True North                        | 106 |
| Cheney                                   | 86  |
| Post Falls                               | 86  |
| Walla Walla Amazing Grace                | 85  |
| Chelan                                   | 78  |
| Ritzville                                | 67  |
| Yakima Trinity                           | 66  |
| Lewiston Orchards                        | 66  |
| Moses Lake First                         | 66  |
| Connell                                  | 61  |
| Deer Park                                | 60  |
| Pomeroy                                  | 59  |
| Princeton                                | 53  |
| Colfax                                   | 51  |
| Orofino                                  | 50  |

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Deer Lake Lakeside                      | 50 |
| Colville                                | 49 |
| Quincy                                  | 48 |
| Bonners Ferry                           | 48 |
| Naches                                  | 44 |
| Spokane Westside                        | 43 |
| Kamiah Valley View                      | 42 |
| Harrington                              | 42 |
| Ephrata                                 | 42 |
| Cle Elum                                | 35 |
| Selah                                   | 35 |
| Juliaetta                               | 34 |
| Goldendale                              | 33 |
| Troy                                    | 32 |
| Moses Lake Desert Springs Community     | 31 |
| Arlington                               | 30 |
| Pendleton                               | 27 |
| Grand Coulee                            | 26 |
| Benton City New Beginnings              | 25 |
| Wapato                                  | 25 |
| Prosser                                 | 22 |
| Republic                                | 21 |
| Dayton                                  | 20 |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy             | 12 |
| Pullman Restoration                     | 12 |
| Richland El Senor es Dios International | 10 |
| Othello Agape Love Ministries           | 10 |
| Okanogan Valley                         | 7  |
| Pilot Rock                              | 6  |
| Kellogg Silver Valley                   | 0  |

8,896

# New Nazarenes

## 2020 - 2021

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Moses Lake Casa de Restauracion Maranata | 45 |
| Yakima West Valley                       | 23 |
| Richland                                 | 12 |
| Leavenworth                              | 10 |
| Post Falls                               | 10 |
| Lewiston First                           | 9  |
| Pomeroy                                  | 8  |
| Cle Elum                                 | 7  |
| Sandpoint                                | 7  |
| Cheney                                   | 6  |
| Yakima New Hope Community                | 5  |
| Colville                                 | 5  |
| Spokane First                            | 5  |
| Grandview First                          | 4  |
| Kennewick                                | 4  |
| Wenatchee First                          | 4  |
| St. Maries                               | 3  |
| Juliaetta                                | 3  |
| Ritzville                                | 3  |
| Othello                                  | 2  |
| Grangeville                              | 2  |
| Benton City New Beginnings               | 2  |
| Republic                                 | 2  |
| Wapato                                   | 2  |
| Moscow                                   | 1  |
| Connell                                  | 1  |
| Hayden True North                        | 1  |
| Lewiston Orchards                        | 1  |
| Deer Park                                | 1  |
| Princeton                                | 1  |
| Pasco                                    | 0  |
| Kamiah Valley View                       | 0  |
| Yakima Bethel                            | 0  |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy              | 0  |
| Coeur dAlene                             | 0  |
| Pendleton                                | 0  |
| Pilot Rock                               | 0  |
| Yakima Trinity                           | 0  |
| Goldendale                               | 0  |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy                | 0  |
| Harrington                               | 0  |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Pendleton                               | 0 |
| Coeur dAlene                            | 0 |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy             | 0 |
| Spokane Westside                        | 0 |
| Troy                                    | 0 |
| Quincy                                  | 0 |
| Naches                                  | 0 |
| Zillah First                            | 0 |
| Spokane Bethel                          | 0 |
| Dayton                                  | 0 |
| Walla Walla Amazing Grace               | 0 |
| Selah                                   | 0 |
| Colfax                                  | 0 |
| Kennewick Story Point Community         | 0 |
| Spokane Pasadena Park                   | 0 |
| Arlington                               | 0 |
| Hermiston First                         | 0 |
| Okanogan Valley                         | 0 |
| Pullman Restoration                     | 0 |
| Ephrata                                 | 0 |
| Bonnors Ferry                           | 0 |
| Deer Lake Lakeside                      | 0 |
| Chelan                                  | 0 |
| Othello Agape Love Ministries           | 0 |
| Moses Lake Desert Springs Community     | 0 |
| Richland El Senor es Dios International | 0 |
| Spokane Chin                            | 0 |
| Moses Lake First                        | 0 |
| Prosser                                 | 0 |
| Kellogg Silver Valley                   | 0 |

# Corporate Worship Attendance

## 2020 - 2021

|  |     |   |    |
|--|-----|---|----|
| Spokane First                            | 427 | Colfax                                  | 42 |
| Yakima West Valley                       | 408 | Lewiston Orchards                       | 41 |
| Grandview First                          | 356 | Cle Elum                                | 40 |
| Spokane Valley                           | 292 | Harrington                              | 38 |
| Leavenworth                              | 255 | Spokane Westside                        | 37 |
| Sandpoint                                | 204 | Ephrata                                 | 37 |
| Wenatchee First                          | 191 | Goldendale                              | 35 |
| Kennewick                                | 189 | Quincy                                  | 32 |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy                | 186 | Deer Park                               | 32 |
| St. Maries                               | 185 | Republic                                | 31 |
| Lewiston First                           | 185 | Pendleton                               | 31 |
| Moscow                                   | 171 | Moses Lake Desert Springs Community     | 30 |
| Hermiston First                          | 142 | Bonnors Ferry                           | 29 |
| Richland                                 | 135 | Naches                                  | 28 |
| Zillah First                             | 125 | Arlington                               | 26 |
| Spokane Bethel                           | 123 | Selah                                   | 20 |
| Grangeville                              | 97  | Juliaetta                               | 20 |
| Yakima New Hope Community                | 85  | Grand Coulee                            | 20 |
| Othello                                  | 81  | Benton City New Beginnings              | 16 |
| Kamiah Valley View                       | 80  | Okanogan Valley                         | 15 |
| Yakima Trinity                           | 79  | Dayton                                  | 15 |
| Hayden True North                        | 75  | Wapato                                  | 12 |
| Orofino                                  | 70  | Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy             | 11 |
| Walla Walla Amazing Grace                | 70  | Othello Agape Love Ministries           | 10 |
| Spokane Pasadena Park                    | 70  | Prosser                                 | 10 |
| Post Falls                               | 67  | Richland El Senor es Dios International | 8  |
| Colville                                 | 65  | Pullman Restoration                     | 8  |
| Connell                                  | 63  | Pilot Rock                              | 6  |
| Spokane Chin                             | 63  | Coeur d'Alene                           | 0  |
| Ritzville                                | 62  | Kellogg Silver Valley                   | 0  |
| Pasco                                    | 61  |   |    |
| Cheney                                   | 61  |   |    |
| Yakima Bethel                            | 60  |   |    |
| Pomeroy                                  | 59  |   |    |
| Kennewick Story Point Community          | 50  |   |    |
| Moses Lake Casa de Restauracion Maranata | 50  |   |    |
| Troy                                     | 45  |   |    |
| Moses Lake First                         | 45  |   |    |
| Princeton                                | 45  |   |    |
| Deer Lake Lakeside                       | 45  |   |    |
| Chelan                                   | 44  |   |    |

5,846

# SDMI Attendance

2020 - 2021

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Spokane First                       | 450 |
| Yakima West Valley                  | 368 |
| Kennewick                           | 219 |
| Grandview First                     | 198 |
| Spokane Bethel                      | 179 |
| Wenatchee First                     | 159 |
| Moscow                              | 153 |
| Spokane Valley                      | 134 |
| Sandpoint                           | 124 |
| St. Maries                          | 122 |
| Lewiston First                      | 118 |
| Richland                            | 100 |
| Pomeroy                             | 94  |
| Zillah First                        | 92  |
| Yakima New Hope Community           | 85  |
| Yakima Trinity                      | 78  |
| Hayden True North                   | 77  |
| Spokane Chin                        | 70  |
| Spokane Pasadena Park               | 65  |
| Ritzville                           | 63  |
| Bonniers Ferry                      | 60  |
| Kamiah Valley View                  | 52  |
| Grangeville                         | 51  |
| Kennewick Story Point Community     | 50  |
| Post Falls                          | 49  |
| Yakima Bethel                       | 46  |
| Hermiston First                     | 45  |
| Princeton                           | 45  |
| Moses Lake Desert Springs Community | 45  |
| Colville                            | 41  |
| Connell                             | 37  |
| Cheney                              | 37  |
| Troy                                | 32  |
| Moses Lake First                    | 32  |
| Orofino                             | 31  |
| Othello                             | 30  |
| Arlington                           | 29  |
| Republic                            | 25  |
| Harrington                          | 22  |
| Colfax                              | 22  |
| Chelan                              | 21  |

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Wapato                                   | 20 |
| Spokane Westside                         | 20 |
| Lewiston Orchards                        | 19 |
| Ephrata                                  | 17 |
| Pendleton                                | 17 |
| Grand Coulee                             | 15 |
| Cle Elum                                 | 15 |
| Pasco                                    | 13 |
| Richland El Senor es Dios International  | 13 |
| Juliaetta                                | 12 |
| Naches                                   | 12 |
| Okanogan Valley                          | 10 |
| Benton City New Beginnings               | 8  |
| Prosser                                  | 8  |
| Kellogg Silver Valley                    | 8  |
| Goldendale                               | 8  |
| Dayton                                   | 7  |
| Walla Walla Amazing Grace                | 7  |
| Pilot Rock                               | 5  |
| Coeur d'Alene                            | 0  |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy              | 0  |
| Deer Park                                | 0  |
| Pullman Restoration                      | 0  |
| Moses Lake Casa de Restauracion Maranata | 0  |
| Othello Agape Love Ministries            | 0  |
| Deer Lake Lakeside                       | 0  |
| Selah                                    | 0  |
| Leavenworth                              | 0  |
| Quincy                                   | 0  |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy                | 0  |

3,984

# Baptisms

## 2020 - 2021

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Moses Lake Casa de Restauracion Maranata | 15 |
| Cle Elum                                 | 11 |
| Leavenworth                              | 10 |
| Moses Lake Desert Springs Community      | 10 |
| Grandview First                          | 8  |
| Ritzville                                | 7  |
| Hermiston First                          | 5  |
| Grangeville                              | 3  |
| Sandpoint                                | 3  |
| Harrington                               | 2  |
| Spokane Westside                         | 2  |
| Yakima West Valley                       | 2  |
| Zillah First                             | 2  |
| Spokane First                            | 2  |
| Quincy                                   | 1  |
| Troy                                     | 1  |
| St. Maries                               | 1  |
| Richland                                 | 1  |
| Spokane Valley                           | 1  |
| Coeur d'Alene                            | 1  |
| Deer Park                                | 1  |
| Republic                                 | 1  |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy              | 0  |
| Pendleton                                | 0  |
| Pilot Rock                               | 0  |
| Yakima Trinity                           | 0  |
| Goldendale                               | 0  |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy                | 0  |
| Hayden True North                        | 0  |
| Juliaetta                                | 0  |
| Colville                                 | 0  |
| Lewiston Orchards                        | 0  |
| Pasco                                    | 0  |
| Kamiah Valley View                       | 0  |
| Yakima Bethel                            | 0  |
| Connell                                  | 0  |
| Yakima New Hope Community                | 0  |
| Othello                                  | 0  |
| Grand Coulee                             | 0  |
| Orofino                                  | 0  |
| Moscow                                   | 0  |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Pasco                                   | 0 |
| Lewiston Orchards                       | 0 |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy             | 0 |
| Cheney                                  | 0 |
| Benton City New Beginnings              | 0 |
| Kennewick Story Point Community         | 0 |
| Wenatchee First                         | 0 |
| Spokane Pasadena Park                   | 0 |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy               | 0 |
| Goldendale                              | 0 |
| Yakima Trinity                          | 0 |
| Pilot Rock                              | 0 |
| Pendleton                               | 0 |
| Hayden True North                       | 0 |
| Okanogan Valley                         | 0 |
| Pullman Restoration                     | 0 |
| Ephrata                                 | 0 |
| Wapato                                  | 0 |
| Arlington                               | 0 |
| Post Falls                              | 0 |
| Moses Lake First                        | 0 |
| Princeton                               | 0 |
| Bonniers Ferry                          | 0 |
| Deer Lake Lakeside                      | 0 |
| Chelan                                  | 0 |
| Othello Agape Love Ministries           | 0 |
| Richland El Senor es Dios International | 0 |
| Spokane Chin                            | 0 |
| Prosser                                 | 0 |
| Kellogg Silver Valley                   | 0 |

# Conversions

## 2020 - 2021

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Grandview First                          | 47 |
| Moses Lake Casa de Restauracion Maranata | 35 |
| Yakima West Valley                       | 20 |
| Moses Lake Desert Springs Community      | 12 |
| Leavenworth                              | 10 |
| Spokane First                            | 10 |
| Sandpoint                                | 10 |
| Grangeville                              | 6  |
| Moscow                                   | 6  |
| Hermiston First                          | 6  |
| Kennewick                                | 5  |
| Yakima New Hope Community                | 5  |
| Post Falls                               | 5  |
| Moses Lake First                         | 5  |
| Spokane Valley                           | 3  |
| Lewiston Orchards                        | 3  |
| Republic                                 | 3  |
| Ritzville                                | 3  |
| Harrington                               | 2  |
| Quincy                                   | 2  |
| Cle Elum                                 | 2  |
| Lewiston First                           | 2  |
| Zillah First                             | 2  |
| Kennewick Story Point Community          | 2  |
| Wenatchee First                          | 2  |
| Okanogan Valley                          | 2  |
| Arlington                                | 2  |
| Richland El Senor es Dios International  | 2  |
| Colfax                                   | 1  |
| Spokane Bethel                           | 1  |
| Richland                                 | 1  |
| Juliaetta                                | 1  |
| Kamiah Valley View                       | 1  |
| Cheney                                   | 1  |
| Spokane Pasadena Park                    | 1  |
| Deer Park                                | 1  |
| Wapato                                   | 1  |
| Princeton                                | 1  |
| Chelan                                   | 1  |
| Pasco                                    | 0  |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy              | 0  |

|                               |   |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Benton City New Beginnings    | 0 |
| Pasco                         | 0 |
| Bonnors Ferry                 | 0 |
| Deer Lake Lakeside            | 0 |
| Othello Agape Love Ministries | 0 |
| Spokane Chin                  | 0 |
| Prosser                       | 0 |
| Kellogg Silver Valley         | 0 |
| Hayden True North             | 0 |
| Connell                       | 0 |
| Yakima Bethel                 | 0 |
| Orofino                       | 0 |
| Grand Coulee                  | 0 |
| Othello                       | 0 |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy     | 0 |
| Goldendale                    | 0 |
| Yakima Trinity                | 0 |
| Pilot Rock                    | 0 |
| Pendleton                     | 0 |
| Coeur dAlene                  | 0 |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy   | 0 |
| Pomeroy                       | 0 |
| Dayton                        | 0 |
| Walla Walla Amazing Grace     | 0 |
| Selah                         | 0 |
| Naches                        | 0 |
| Spokane Westside              | 0 |
| Colville                      | 0 |
| St. Maries                    | 0 |
| Troy                          | 0 |

225

# Total Church Income

## 2020 - 2021

|                           |             |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| Yakima West Valley        | \$1,120,090 |
| Grandview First           | \$837,052   |
| St. Maries                | \$769,161   |
| Spokane First             | \$766,375   |
| Spokane Valley            | \$706,221   |
| Leavenworth               | \$552,542   |
| Richland                  | \$461,926   |
| Lewiston First            | \$433,546   |
| Hermiston First           | \$412,886   |
| Sandpoint                 | \$394,196   |
| Kennewick                 | \$380,064   |
| Wenatchee First           | \$375,217   |
| Moscow                    | \$374,043   |
| Spokane Bethel            | \$345,627   |
| Coeur d'Alene             | \$329,335   |
| Zillah First              | \$297,018   |
| Othello                   | \$283,964   |
| Pasco                     | \$283,122   |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy | \$276,555   |
| Walla Walla Amazing Grace | \$237,628   |
| Yakima Bethel             | \$218,801   |
| Troy                      | \$218,000   |
| Grangeville               | \$204,486   |
| Cheney                    | \$180,846   |
| Spokane Pasadena Park     | \$171,121   |
| Moses Lake First          | \$165,777   |
| Hayden True North         | \$161,516   |
| Chelan                    | \$145,000   |
| Pomeroy                   | \$136,886   |
| Yakima New Hope Community | \$130,233   |
| Colville                  | \$116,045   |
| Post Falls                | \$115,470   |
| Spokane Westside          | \$113,115   |
| Yakima Trinity            | \$112,281   |
| Colfax                    | \$102,553   |
| Goldendale                | \$102,252   |
| Arlington                 | \$96,887    |
| Ritzville                 | \$96,486    |
| Orofino                   | \$95,173    |
| Kamiah Valley View        | \$94,463    |
| Selah                     | \$92,431    |

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Lewiston Orchards                        | \$81,001 |
| Deer Lake Lakeside                       | \$74,514 |
| Princeton                                | \$73,397 |
| Quincy                                   | \$73,108 |
| Kennewick Story Point Community          | \$70,448 |
| Deer Park                                | \$66,838 |
| Pendleton                                | \$66,322 |
| Cle Elum                                 | \$66,114 |
| Naches                                   | \$60,341 |
| Harrington                               | \$58,917 |
| Grand Coulee                             | \$56,017 |
| Benton City New Beginnings               | \$55,872 |
| Ephrata                                  | \$50,934 |
| Republic                                 | \$41,884 |
| Wapato                                   | \$40,000 |
| Bonniers Ferry                           | \$38,664 |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy              | \$33,702 |
| Kellogg Silver Valley                    | \$33,412 |
| Okanogan Valley                          | \$33,209 |
| Dayton                                   | \$31,157 |
| Prosser                                  | \$28,157 |
| Juliaetta                                | \$24,513 |
| Moses Lake Casa de Restauracion Maranata | \$20,000 |
| Othello Agape Love Ministries            | \$18,547 |
| Connell                                  | \$14,200 |
| Moses Lake Desert Springs Community      | \$9,500  |
| Richland El Senor es Dios International  | \$7,025  |
| Pilot Rock                               | \$6,701  |
| Pullman Restoration                      | \$0      |
| Spokane Chin                             | \$0      |

\$13,740,884



# Prayer Groups

## 2020 - 2021

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Yakima West Valley                       | 38 |
| Leavenworth                              | 15 |
| Colfax                                   | 10 |
| Lewiston First                           | 10 |
| Wenatchee First                          | 9  |
| Spokane First                            | 9  |
| Pasco                                    | 8  |
| Orofino                                  | 6  |
| Othello                                  | 5  |
| Grandview First                          | 5  |
| Spokane Bethel                           | 5  |
| Cheney                                   | 5  |
| Harrington                               | 4  |
| Ritzville                                | 4  |
| Moses Lake First                         | 4  |
| Deer Lake Lakeside                       | 4  |
| Grangeville                              | 3  |
| Pomeroy                                  | 3  |
| Hayden True North                        | 3  |
| Lewiston Orchards                        | 3  |
| Post Falls                               | 3  |
| Moses Lake Desert Springs Community      | 3  |
| Moses Lake Casa de Restauracion Maranata | 3  |
| Yakima Trinity                           | 2  |
| Kamiah Valley View                       | 2  |
| Spokane Valley                           | 2  |
| Connell                                  | 2  |
| Yakima New Hope Community                | 2  |
| Cle Elum                                 | 2  |
| Juliaetta                                | 2  |
| Selah                                    | 2  |
| Coeur d'Alene                            | 2  |
| Pendleton                                | 2  |
| Ephrata                                  | 2  |
| Sandpoint                                | 2  |
| Bonniers Ferry                           | 2  |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy              | 1  |
| Pilot Rock                               | 1  |
| Walla Walla Amazing Grace                | 1  |
| Dayton                                   | 1  |
| Colville                                 | 1  |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| St. Maries                              | 1 |
| Troy                                    | 1 |
| Moscow                                  | 1 |
| Spokane Westside                        | 1 |
| Colville                                | 1 |
| Dayton                                  | 1 |
| Walla Walla Amazing Grace               | 1 |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy             | 1 |
| Pilot Rock                              | 1 |
| Spokane Pasadena Park                   | 1 |
| Deer Park                               | 1 |
| Republic                                | 1 |
| Okanogan Valley                         | 1 |
| Pullman Restoration                     | 1 |
| Benton City New Beginnings              | 1 |
| Kennewick Story Point Community         | 1 |
| Wapato                                  | 1 |
| Arlington                               | 1 |
| Goldendale                              | 1 |
| Princeton                               | 1 |
| Chelan                                  | 1 |
| Prosser                                 | 1 |
| Kellogg Silver Valley                   | 1 |
| Richland El Senor es Dios International | 0 |
| Spokane Chin                            | 0 |
| Othello Agape Love Ministries           | 0 |
| Hermiston First                         | 0 |
| Zillah First                            | 0 |
| Quincy                                  | 0 |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy               | 0 |

# Local Licensed Ministers

## 2020 - 2021

|                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| St. Maries                  | 4 |
| Wenatchee First             | 4 |
| Spokane First               | 4 |
| Yakima West Valley          | 3 |
| Pasco                       | 2 |
| Kennewick                   | 2 |
| Post Falls                  | 2 |
| Grangeville                 | 1 |
| Spokane Bethel              | 1 |
| Grand Coulee                | 1 |
| Coeur dAlene                | 1 |
| Spokane Westside            | 1 |
| Moscow                      | 1 |
| Cle Elum                    | 1 |
| Cheney                      | 1 |
| Spokane Pasadena Park       | 1 |
| Deer Park                   | 1 |
| Okanogan Valley             | 1 |
| Hermiston First             | 1 |
| Moses Lake First            | 1 |
| Deer Lake Lakeside          | 1 |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy | 0 |
| Troy                        | 0 |
| Kamiah Valley View          | 0 |
| Yakima Bethel               | 0 |
| Connell                     | 0 |
| Yakima New Hope Community   | 0 |
| Othello                     | 0 |
| Pendleton                   | 0 |
| Pilot Rock                  | 0 |
| Yakima Trinity              | 0 |
| Goldendale                  | 0 |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy   | 0 |
| Harrington                  | 0 |
| Grandview First             | 0 |
| Lewiston Orchards           | 0 |
| Orofino                     | 0 |
| Spokane Valley              | 0 |
| Hayden True North           | 0 |
| Richland                    | 0 |
| Juliaetta                   | 0 |

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy                | 0 |
| Goldendale                               | 0 |
| Yakima Trinity                           | 0 |
| Pilot Rock                               | 0 |
| Pendleton                                | 0 |
| Benton City New Beginnings               | 0 |
| Kennewick Story Point Community          | 0 |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy              | 0 |
| Othello                                  | 0 |
| Yakima New Hope Community                | 0 |
| Connell                                  | 0 |
| Yakima Bethel                            | 0 |
| Kamiah Valley View                       | 0 |
| Republic                                 | 0 |
| Ritzville                                | 0 |
| Pullman Restoration                      | 0 |
| Ephrata                                  | 0 |
| Wapato                                   | 0 |
| Arlington                                | 0 |
| Chelan                                   | 0 |
| Othello Agape Love Ministries            | 0 |
| Moses Lake Desert Springs Community      | 0 |
| Richland El Senor es Dios International  | 0 |
| Spokane Chin                             | 0 |
| Moses Lake Casa de Restauracion Maranata | 0 |
| Prosser                                  | 0 |
| Kellogg Silver Valley                    | 0 |
| Sandpoint                                | 0 |
| Princeton                                | 0 |
| Bonnors Ferry                            | 0 |

# District Licensed Ministers

## 2020 - 2021

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Yakima Trinity                           | 5 |
| Moscow                                   | 3 |
| Spokane First                            | 3 |
| Lewiston First                           | 2 |
| Cheney                                   | 2 |
| Wenatchee First                          | 2 |
| Post Falls                               | 2 |
| Sandpoint                                | 2 |
| Zillah First                             | 1 |
| Walla Walla Amazing Grace                | 1 |
| Kennewick                                | 1 |
| Spokane Bethel                           | 1 |
| Quincy                                   | 1 |
| St. Maries                               | 1 |
| Hayden True North                        | 1 |
| Yakima New Hope Community                | 1 |
| Othello                                  | 1 |
| Grand Coulee                             | 1 |
| Grandview First                          | 1 |
| Goldendale                               | 1 |
| Coeur d'Alene                            | 1 |
| Pendleton                                | 1 |
| Spokane Westside                         | 1 |
| Kennewick Story Point Community          | 1 |
| Spokane Pasadena Park                    | 1 |
| Deer Park                                | 1 |
| Wapato                                   | 1 |
| Hermiston First                          | 1 |
| Spokane Chin                             | 1 |
| Moses Lake Casa de Restauracion Maranata | 1 |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy              | 0 |
| Pilot Rock                               | 0 |
| Troy                                     | 0 |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy                | 0 |
| Harrington                               | 0 |
| Lewiston Orchards                        | 0 |
| Pasco                                    | 0 |
| Kamiah Valley View                       | 0 |
| Yakima Bethel                            | 0 |
| Connell                                  | 0 |
| Orofino                                  | 0 |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Princeton                               | 0 |
| Bonniers Ferry                          | 0 |
| Deer Lake Lakeside                      | 0 |
| Chelan                                  | 0 |
| Othello Agape Love Ministries           | 0 |
| Moses Lake Desert Springs Community     | 0 |
| Richland El Senor es Dios International | 0 |
| Connell                                 | 0 |
| Yakima Bethel                           | 0 |
| Kamiah Valley View                      | 0 |
| Pasco                                   | 0 |
| Lewiston Orchards                       | 0 |
| Spokane Valley                          | 0 |
| Orofino                                 | 0 |
| Troy                                    | 0 |
| Harrington                              | 0 |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy               | 0 |
| Pilot Rock                              | 0 |
| Naches                                  | 0 |
| Yakima West Valley                      | 0 |
| Cle Elum                                | 0 |
| Colville                                | 0 |
| Juliaetta                               | 0 |
| Richland                                | 0 |
| Selah                                   | 0 |
| Colfax                                  | 0 |
| Pomeroy                                 | 0 |
| Grangeville                             | 0 |
| Dayton                                  | 0 |
| Leavenworth                             | 0 |

# Lifelong Learning

## 2020 - 2021

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Orofino                   | 400 |
| Kellogg Silver Valley     | 83  |
| Pasco                     | 67  |
| Spokane Westside          | 60  |
| Kennewick                 | 60  |
| Grangeville               | 52  |
| Lewiston Orchards         | 45  |
| Richland                  | 41  |
| Republic                  | 41  |
| Harrington                | 40  |
| Yakima Bethel             | 35  |
| Spokane Bethel            | 35  |
| Dayton                    | 30  |
| Naches                    | 29  |
| Colfax                    | 27  |
| Wenatchee First           | 25  |
| Kamiah Valley View        | 22  |
| Yakima Trinity            | 21  |
| Cheney                    | 21  |
| Coeur d'Alene             | 20  |
| Pendleton                 | 20  |
| Pilot Rock                | 20  |
| Grandview First           | 20  |
| Grand Coulee              | 20  |
| Spokane Valley            | 20  |
| Hayden True North         | 20  |
| Connell                   | 20  |
| Yakima New Hope Community | 20  |
| Leavenworth               | 20  |
| Selah                     | 20  |
| Walla Walla Amazing Grace | 20  |
| Moscow                    | 20  |
| St. Maries                | 20  |
| Ritzville                 | 20  |
| Pullman Restoration       | 20  |
| Ephrata                   | 20  |
| Wapato                    | 20  |
| Arlington                 | 20  |
| Hermiston First           | 20  |
| Sandpoint                 | 20  |
| Bonniers Ferry            | 20  |

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Leavenworth                              | 20 |
| St. Maries                               | 20 |
| Yakima West Valley                       | 19 |
| Colville                                 | 18 |
| Deer Park                                | 16 |
| Deer Lake Lakeside                       | 15 |
| Cle Elum                                 | 15 |
| Pomeroy                                  | 13 |
| Zillah First                             | 12 |
| Lewiston First                           | 10 |
| Moses Lake First                         | 10 |
| Spokane Pasadena Park                    | 10 |
| Walla Walla Valley Cowboy                | 3  |
| Goldendale                               | 0  |
| Kennewick Discipulos de Hoy              | 0  |
| Othello                                  | 0  |
| Quincy                                   | 0  |
| Juliaetta                                | 0  |
| Troy                                     | 0  |
| Benton City New Beginnings               | 0  |
| Kennewick Story Point Community          | 0  |
| Okanogan Valley                          | 0  |
| Princeton                                | 0  |
| Spokane First                            | 0  |
| Post Falls                               | 0  |
| Othello Agape Love Ministries            | 0  |
| Moses Lake Desert Springs Community      | 0  |
| Richland El Senor es Dios International  | 0  |
| Spokane Chin                             | 0  |
| Moses Lake Casa de Restauracion Maranata | 0  |

1,755

# Church Reports

# ARLINGTON



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
David Gossett

**Start Date**  
09/29/2013

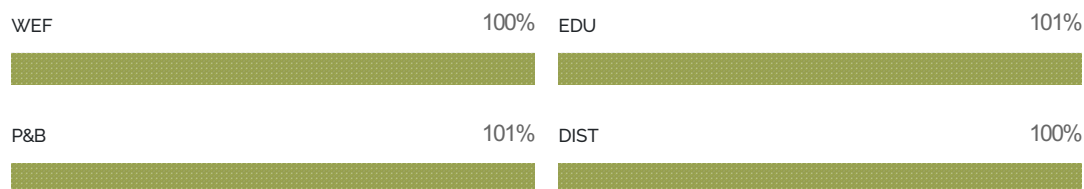
**Church Address**  
600 Main St. Arlington, OR 97812

**Church Mailing Address**  
PO Box 487 Arlington, OR 97812

**Church Phone**  
(541) 705-2106

**Church Website**  
[www.amazarene.org](http://www.amazarene.org)

### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

20  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

2

#### PRAYER GROUPS

1

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

What a year it has been. One of the blessings of being in a rural and remote county is that we have a small population. As a result, the Covid virus has had a very small impact on our community and we were able to start gathering in person again in June of last year. While the isolation has been hard on a lot of people in the community, we have been blessed to be in a position to help. We have heard the call to do what we can for the "least of these." We have answered this call by focusing a large portion of our time and resources on what we like to call the "Widows, Orphans, and Forgotten." We were able to help a quadriplegic woman have a new and safer deck installed on her home, have plumbing repaired so she can have running water, clean her home, and replace the carpet. I want to take a moment to say we saw the blessing of God work through Home Depot; they donated the material for the deck and plumbing projects when we thought they were only going to give us a discount. Through Home Depot's generosity, we were able to stretch the funds available to other projects. We have helped several families with groceries and expenses, helped clean homes, walked alongside people who have experienced tragedy, and responded to families touched by suicide. Throughout it all, we have seen God working in the lives of our community. It can be such a blessing when we take the step of faith, with courage, and walk where we do not feel equipped to go; into God's will.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 30                | 0             | 26                           | 29              | \$96,887            | Y           |
| 2020           | 30                | 0             | 32                           | 28              | \$97,506            | Y           |
| 2019           | 30                | 3             | 37                           | 28              | \$124,469           | Y           |
| 2018           | 28                | 0             | 40                           | 22              | \$96,779            | Y           |

# BENTON CITY NEW BEGINNINGS



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Dot Starkey

**Start Date**  
12/2015

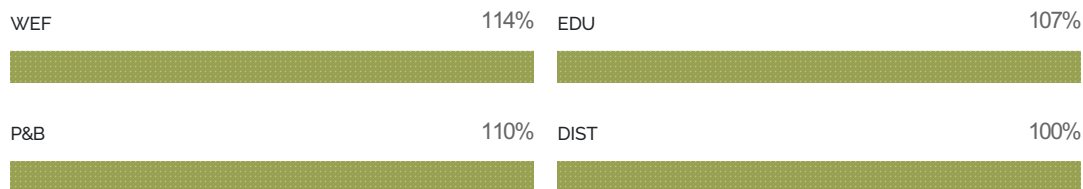
**Church Address**  
1009 Dale Ave. Suites E & F, Benton  
City, WA 99320

**Church Mailing Address**  
P.O. Box 5204, Benton City, WA 99320

**Church Phone**  
15099732824



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

0

#### PRAYER GROUPS

1

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

This church year has been a challenge in many ways for Benton City New Beginnings. God has shown His love and faithfulness and has given hope throughout it all. It started with the Covid-19 pandemic and the closing of the church meeting in person for several months. With most of the congregation not having computers and/or internet we had to be creative in the way we connected, spread God's word and did ministry. Then shortly after Covid-19 began, our wonderful God-called and God-filled Associate Rev. Bill Smith was diagnosed with lung and brain cancer. He was called home to be with God the end of December. In June, Lead Pastor Dot Starkey was hospitalized for two weeks with return of cancer in her lungs, liver and lymph nodes, pneumonia, and a fractured rib with the prognosis from the medical profession that she would never leave the hospital alive. She had to take over two months leave from church ministry. God had other plans than the medical profession though. She is living her life today in a very semi-normal way with weekly chemo but doing ministry and serving God as before. Prayers were answered in a mighty way. God was faithful with Pastor Bill being able to fill the pulpit as well as lay leaders in the church doing ministry in the absence of Pastor Dot. Many of the congregation came down with serious health issues (cancer, strokes, lung and heart issues, etc.) as well during this time. Fortunately prayers were and are being answered. God has been faithful in providing resources this year to continue to pay our building rent payment as well as all bills including budgets. A big positive during this church year was we were able to do community outreach in a big way. Praise God for His faithfulness to His people and prayers being answered. We are all looking forward to what God has planned for Benton City New Beginnings in the coming church year. We all know our hope is in Him.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 25                | 2             | 16                           | 8               | \$55,872            | Y           |
| 2020           | 22                | 3             | 26                           | 8               | \$49,708            | Y           |
| 2019           | 19                | 0             | 24                           | 26              | \$52,967            | Y           |
| 2018           | 17                | 3             | 22                           | 22              | \$49,160            | Y           |

# BONNERS FERRY



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Stan Christopherson

**Start Date**  
5/2004

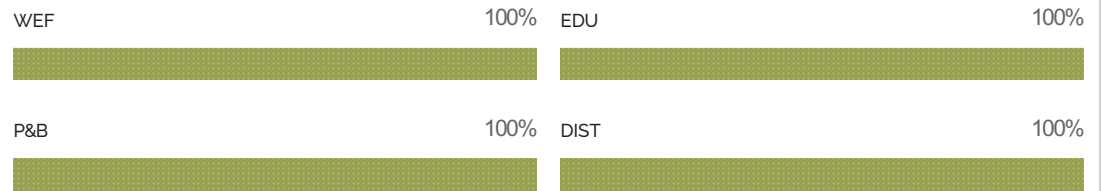
**Church Address**  
158 Meadow Creek Rd., Bonners  
Ferry, ID 83805

**Church Mailing Address**  
158 Meadow Creek Rd., Bonners  
Ferry, ID 83805

**Church Phone**  
208/267-4061

**Church Website**  
[www.bfnaz.org](http://www.bfnaz.org)

### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

20  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

0

#### PRAYER GROUPS

2

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

Despite all of the negative things associated with being in a global pandemic, the biggest benefit has been how it has drawn our attention to the importance of "connection." Zoom is no substitute for the face-to-face flesh-and-blood interactions with fellow brothers and sisters in Christ.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 48                | 0             | 29                           | 60              | \$38,664            | Y           |
| 2020           | 57                | 4             | 60                           | 60              | \$51,564            | Y           |
| 2019           | 56                | 4             | 60                           | 60              | \$37,427            | Y           |
| 2018           | 58                | 8             | 73                           | 73              | \$46,158            | Y           |





## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Chris Desgroseillier

**Start Date**  
3/2016

**Church Address**  
301 Okanogan, Chelan, WA 98816

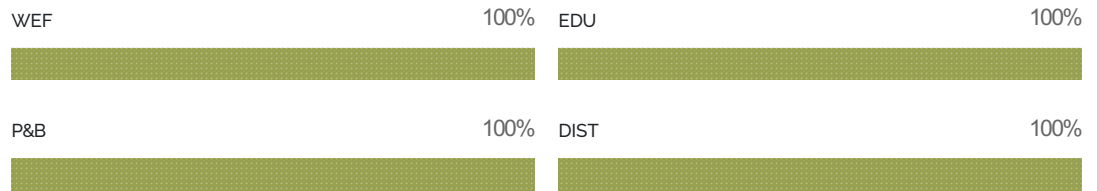
**Church Mailing Address**  
P.O. Box J, Chelan, WA 98816

**Church Phone**  
509/682-5135

**Church Website**  
[www.chelannazarene.org](http://www.chelannazarene.org)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

1

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

We have had our share of challenging times over the last year. Time and again, God has surprised me with his ability to bring goodness out of tragedy, growth out of obedience, and provision out of our dependence. He has shown our church how to faithfully walk according to His provision. Financially speaking, when the pandemic hit we did not see hardly any funding coming into the church. We decided not to worry and to trust. In trust, we decided not to pull back in compassionately giving to others either, but rather sought out what needs we could meet. At first it was like "manna and quail." We would have enough to pay our bills. It was a trust walk. About half way through the year giving increased. We thanked God and kept going. The Lord laid it on our treasurer's heart that we should be giving toward the emergency relief fund in NCM, so we did. Here we are at the end of the year and looking back this was the largest year of giving that we have ever seen. We also have had just over \$58,000 go through our little church toward mission work locally, around the globe, and on our district. As a church, we were shocked by this! God was showing us what he could do when we walk in trust with His faithful provision. In addition, God has surprised me with how he has used us and our church amidst the challenges. God has opened new doors for the sharing of the Gospel and we have reached more people online than we ever would have from our in-person gatherings. Only God knows the seeds planted and the harvest. Also, we have been able to compassionately come alongside our teachers in some unique ways as they have struggled through the changes. We have seen growth in our reach, in our attendance, and in the maturity of our local church. In one sense I do not like saying "God surprised me" because I try to live expectant of His provision, but the honest truth is while I expected His provision, I could not have imagined it to play out the way it has. It has been a hard year for me personally and in ministry, but God has been faithful all along the way. Thank you Lord for your goodness to us!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 78                | 0             | 44                           | 21              | \$145,000           | Y           |
| 2020           | 78                | 9             | 44                           | 21              | \$111,814           | Y           |
| 2019           | 69                | 0             | 38                           | 14              | \$112,877           | Y           |
| 2018           | 69                | 0             | 38                           | 24              | \$260,893           | Y           |

# CHENEY



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Chuck Perry

**Start Date**  
3/2019

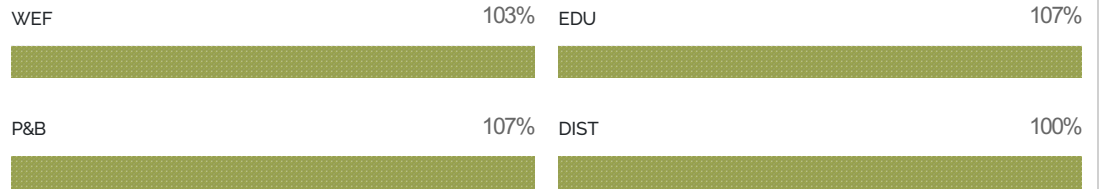
**Church Address**  
338 W, Betz Rd., Cheney, WA 99004

**Church Phone**  
509/235-6261

**Church Website**  
[www.cheneynaz.org](http://www.cheneynaz.org)



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

21

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

1

#### PRAYER GROUPS

5

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

2

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God is so good! This year took us to our knees and we are a stronger and healthier church because of it. When things shut down, we no longer saw most of our church family in person and wanted to stay connected. We developed contact teams to call and check in on our people. We had people who were willing to pick up food and supplies for our most vulnerable family members. This connected our people together even more as they felt the care and support of their church family. Before the pandemic we were not live streaming our services and our social media was minimally used. Putting our services online was a move that we had to make to continue being able to share God's truth with our people. This was a crash course which brought a lot of stress and prayer. Our people, as well as new people, were showing up online and listening to the messages and responding! In time we learned about zoom for our meetings and began starting some of our life groups (small groups) again. These groups grew, and we began to have part of our groups meet in person with others joining in on zoom. Over this past year we went from three groups to six groups, with another group ready to start after Easter! Thank God for His faithfulness and His leading.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 86                | 6             | 61                           | 37              | \$180,846           | Y           |
| 2020           | 80                | 2             | 61                           | 32              | \$172,331           | Y           |
| 2019           | 125               | 0             | 60                           | 25              | \$152,023           | Y           |
| 2018           | 127               | 0             | 71                           | 15              | \$178,777           | Y           |



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Natalya Skala

### Start Date

4/2014

### Church Address

302 E. Second St., Cle Elum, WA 98922

### Church Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7, Cle Elum, WA 98922

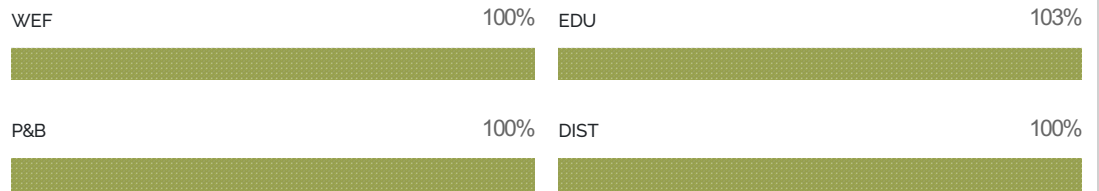
### Church Phone

(509) 771-1615

### Church Website

[www.cleelumnazarene.com](http://www.cleelumnazarene.com)

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

15

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

11

### CONVERSIONS

2

### PRAYER GROUPS

2

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

This past year we have seen the faithfulness of God to our church in so many ways! While some churches were closing their doors because of the pandemic, it only inspired our body to figure out a different option. We immediately looked for a place that would allow us to meet in our cars. The senior center allowed us to do just that. The worship team set up their equipment each Sunday. We went live on Facebook, uploaded to YouTube and had many people who would not normally come to the church or were afraid to come, It gave them the opportunity to worship and listen to the Word. We saw people walking down the street stop to listen and people who lived close by open up their doors. As soon as our county allowed churches to open, we went back into the building. We have not had one death from COVID-19. Only two people, who were exposed outside of the church, were sick with it and they were mild cases and recovered quickly. All glory to God! Our finances never suffered during this time. In fact the giving was even greater. The pandemic has only served to make us more aware of the need for us to spread the good news of Jesus Christ and to get out of our comfort zone and into the streets. We have had several people come to accept Jesus as their Savior this past year. We were blessed with seven new members and we had 11 people baptized this summer. We had a summer camp last year. About 16 kids were able to attend and several of those were only able to come because the church helped them financially. We are a small body of believers in a small town with several churches. We do not look like your typical congregation. Many of our members have been addicts, had mental health issues, divorce, etc. God seems to bring us the very broken. We may look like a ragtag group to the outside world but isn't that who Jesus spent time with? We love the opportunity to serve the broken and bring them to Christ! We plan to open a rehab center in our church building after we remodel it. The work is great, the workers few, but the best we have is the Holy Spirit who is leading us day by day! All the glory belongs to Him!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 35                | 7             | 40                           | 15              | \$66,114            | Y           |
| 2020           | 38                | 3             | 40                           | 43              | \$70,839            | Y           |
| 2019           | 41                | 2             | 47                           | 56              | \$74,794            | Y           |
| 2018           | 39                | 0             | 40                           | 40              | \$72,302            | Y           |

# COEUR DALENE



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Mark McWhorter

**Start Date**  
10/2016

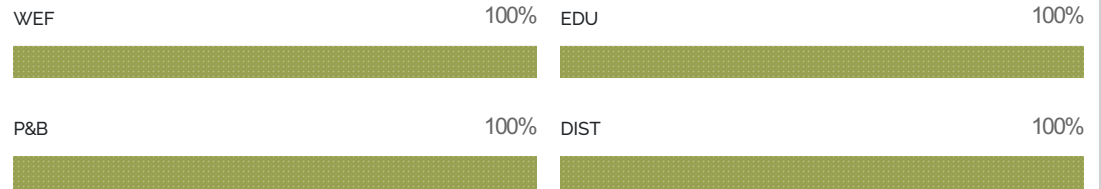
**Church Address**  
4000 N. 4th St., Coeur d'Alene, ID  
83815

**Church Mailing Address**  
4000 N. 4th St., Coeur d'Alene, ID  
83815

**Church Phone**  
208/667-3543

**Church Website**  
[www.cdanaz.org](http://www.cdanaz.org)

### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

20  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

1

#### CONVERSIONS

0

#### PRAYER GROUPS

2

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

God has been ever-faithful this past year. He has reminded us that the Church is a Body of people and not a place to meet. He has shown us that being on mission with Him is, in many ways, more fruitful in the midst of challenges. As a local congregation, we are not interested in "going back" to what we once held on to as being "essential." We are moving ahead, recognizing that the Gospel of Jesus Christ is essential and communicating the love of God with our neighbors is what is most important to us in the days ahead.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 148               | 0             | 0                            | 0               | \$329,335           | Y           |
| 2020           | 148               | 1             | 118                          | 145             | \$316,688           | N           |
| 2019           | 144               | 12            | 143                          | 112             | \$386,823           | Y           |
| 2018           | 148               | 6             | 174                          | 155             | \$432,486           | Y           |



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Don Moore

**Start Date**  
12/3/87

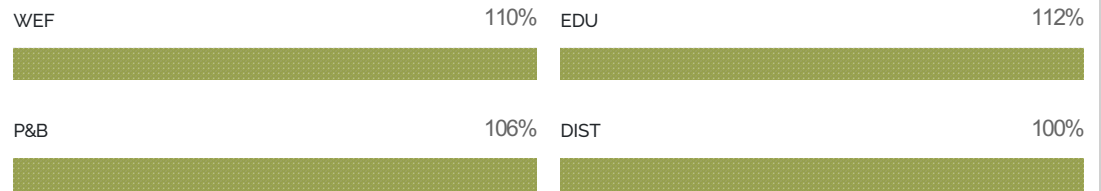
**Church Address**  
1103 N. Morton Colfax, WA 99111

**Church Phone**  
(509) 397-2242

**Church Website**  
[colfaxnaz.org](http://colfaxnaz.org)



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

27  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

1

#### PRAYER GROUPS

10

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?

We had a period of time during the Christmas season when we did not have anyone to play our piano or organ. God provided a family that had led music in the Baptist church that was in pastoral transition. They provided our music and our Christmas Eve celebration. We have had people in our church from other churches who have worshiped with us while their church was shut down. They have blessed us as we blessed them. More recently our piano player broke her back. Our piano player knew the surgery nurse and knew the nurse played the piano. The nurse had not been in church for over six years but played piano for her church before that. She has been playing our piano and may stay with us. She and her husband are a great couple. Their mom and dad attended our church but struggled to attend because of health. The couple is now bringing their parents to worship with them. We raised \$5,000 more this year than last year and never mentioned the offering but had a basket in the back of the church. Then of course our expenses were down so we have built up some reserve that we didn't have. We have seen specific answers to prayer for physical needs in the congregation. The salvation of a hard core marine tops them all. He was transformed and is in heaven today. God has blessed us beyond measure. This has been an awesome year. Our worship has been spirit filled and blessed in many different ways with God's Presence.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 51                | 0             | 42                           | 22              | \$102,553           | Y           |
| 2020           | 52                | 1             | 42                           | 23              | \$109,983           | Y           |
| 2019           | 52                | 1             | 46                           | 27              | \$97,706            | Y           |
| 2018           | 57                | 0             | 42                           | 26              | \$93,887            | Y           |

# COLVILLE



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Jeffrey Brown

**Start Date**  
11/2020

**Church Address**  
368 E. Astor Ave., Colville, WA 99114

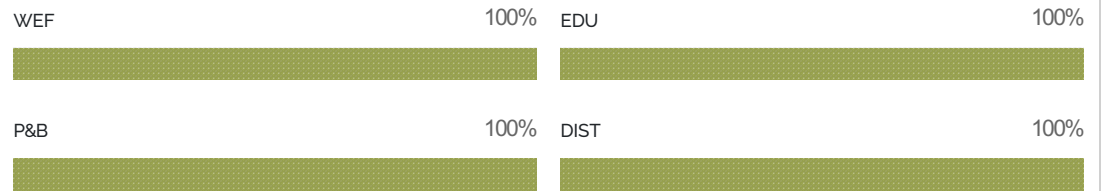
**Church Mailing Address**  
P.O. Box 513, Colville, WA 99114

**Church Phone**  
(509) 684-3444

**Church Website**  
[www.colvillenazarene.org](http://www.colvillenazarene.org)



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

18  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

0

#### PRAYER GROUPS

1

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

God has been faithful in sustaining and providing for the church in Colville, Washington. The church was without a pastor since November of 2019, which made the pandemic more challenging to navigate. God has been faithful to me, bringing me through my own journey that led to a call to pastor this church. Together we have great faith, hope and optimism for what God is going to do! These challenging times have given us an opportunity to evaluate what we do and why and make sure that we are being true to the mission God has for us in chasing after Jesus and impacting our world. We continue to grow together in love and grace as we move forward, seeking God's direction to reach those who are lost and disconnected in our community. Our congregation has weathered a lot in both pastoral transition and the pandemic. We have a very solid core that continues to faithfully participate in community and worship together, looking for creative ways to stay connected in a time of disconnection.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 49                | 5             | 65                           | 41              | \$116,045           | Y           |
| 2020           | 49                | 0             | 65                           | 41              | \$130,656           | Y           |
| 2019           | 50                | 1             | 66                           | 37              | \$125,810           | Y           |
| 2018           | 46                | 0             | 67                           | 50              | \$110,910           | Y           |

# CONNELL



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Gregg Griffin

### Start Date

6/2020

### Church Address

500 E. Franklin Ave., Connell, WA 99326

### Church Mailing Address

P.O. Box A, Connell, WA 99326

### Church Phone

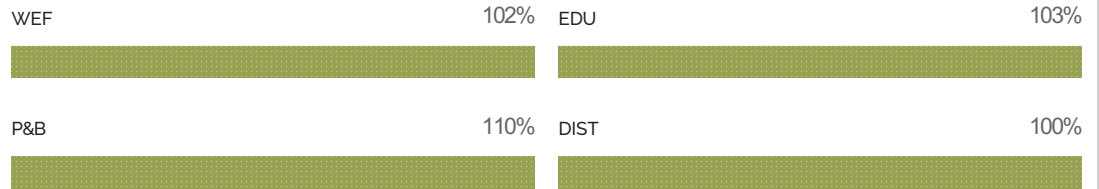
509/234-9111

### Church Website

[www.connellnazarene.com](http://www.connellnazarene.com)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

2

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

Since starting here in Connell in June of 2020 the Lord has been faithful. The Connell church was quickly rushed into the new era of doing online everything. We have seen a good following with our online services. Vacation Bible school was all virtual this year, a first for everyone. We averaged 30 each day who tuned in to see the Rocky Railway where Jesus pulls us through! The children learned through scripture that God is faithful and He will pull us through all situations. Connell Nazarene was also able to do our part in helping kids get ready for school with our "Backpack Blessing." Each child received a backpack and school supplies to help them start their year off with all they needed. Pray that Connell Naz will continue to live out our faith so that all may find salvation in Jesus Christ.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 61                | 1             | 63                           | 37              | \$14,200            | Y           |
| 2020           | 61                | 1             | 63                           | 35              | \$110,625           | Y           |
| 2019           | 63                | 1             | 57                           | 37              | \$119,310           | Y           |
| 2018           | 64                | 0             | 68                           | 47              | \$137,987           | Y           |

# DAYTON



## Church Information

### Pastor:

In Transition

### Start Date

NA

### Church Address

404 E. Tremont St., Dayton, WA 99328

### Church Phone

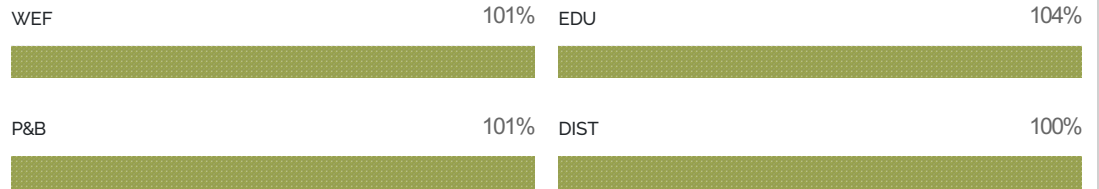
509/382-2644

### Church Website

[www.daytonnazarene.com](http://www.daytonnazarene.com)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

30

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?

God has been faithful to us and has allowed us to be in contact with each other. We used the phone to call and to pray with each other at least once a week during the shut down. We were able to get back to church on Mothers Day. We worshiped together during the summer and fall until Covid hit the church in November and we were shut down for four weeks. We started worship in the middle of December and have been going each week. Pastor Joe retired on Sunday February 28.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 20                | 0             | 15                           | 7               | \$31,157            | Y           |
| 2020           | 20                | 0             | 16                           | 14              | \$25,252            | Y           |
| 2019           | 21                | 1             | 19                           | 13              | \$33,435            | Y           |
| 2018           | 21                | 0             | 21                           | 12              | \$27,943            | Y           |



# DEER LAKE LAKESIDE



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Kyle White

### Start Date

9/2020

### Church Address

3754 N. Deer Lake Rd., Loon Lake, WA 99148

### Church Mailing Address

3754 N. Deer Lake Rd., Loon Lake, WA 99148

### Church Phone

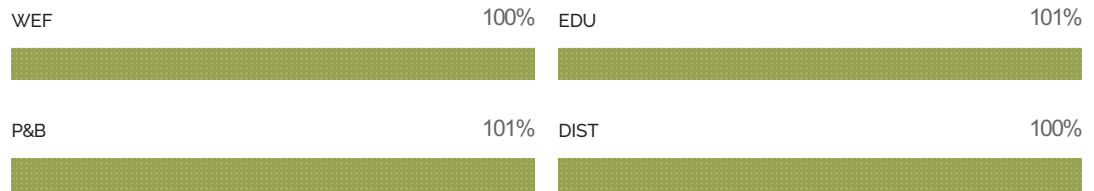
509/233-9176

### Church Website

[www.lakesidenaz.org](http://www.lakesidenaz.org)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

15

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

4

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

Lakeside Church of the Nazarene has a history of faithful decision making, responsible leadership, and caring for its community through giving and serving others. As pastors, Kyle and Valerie have seen this faithfulness in the lives of Lakeside's people from the first interview over Zoom to walking with our congregation since last September when our family arrived in Loon Lake. Our people are faithful, caring, and most of all want to share the love and grace of Jesus with the community we are a part of. At Lakeside, we want to be known not for what we are against but who we are for, Loving Jesus and Loving Others. It is our goal over the next year to continue serving our community through financial gifts, the local Food Pantry, praying about other ways to serve our schools, local police and fire departments, and area businesses. Throughout the last year we have had to host services completely online for periods of time like many others across the nation, yet God prepared our church to be able to take care of our bills and gave us everything we needed to stream our services effectively. God continues to work through and in the people of Lakeside, and we are excited to see what God's faithfulness will do in the coming years! At this time Lakeside might be small, but we are a people who are faithful to the call of Jesus to make disciples in the nations.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 50                | 0             | 45                           | 0               | \$74,514            | Y           |
| 2020           | 50                | 2             | 42                           | 51              | \$103,124           | Y           |
| 2019           | 50                | 2             | 60                           | 39              | \$131,412           | Y           |
| 2018           | 49                | 5             | 64                           | 45              | \$112,501           | Y           |

# DEER PARK



## Church Information

### Pastor:

David Pitts

### Start Date

5/2009

### Church Address

305 N. Margaret, Deer Park, WA  
99006

### Church Mailing Address

P.O. Box 700, Deer Park, WA 99006

### Church Phone

2093751



## FUNDING THE MISSION

|             |      |             |      |
|-------------|------|-------------|------|
| WEF         | 100% | EDU         | 101% |
| <div></div> |      | <div></div> |      |
| P&B         | 101% | DIST        | 100% |
| <div></div> |      | <div></div> |      |

### LIFELONG LEARNING

16

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

1

### CONVERSIONS

1

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

It has been a challenging year with one of our dear people dying from Covid and two others from other physical complications. However, the Lord has been good to us in many other ways. We have been able to worship indoors with proper social distancing. We were privileged to have a work crew from Deer Lake Lakeside Church of the Nazarene, along with some of our own people, to work together to put a new roof on our sanctuary which really enhanced the appearance of our facility. One of our dedicated families purchased new chairs that are being used during the pandemic and are easily disinfected following each gathering. Our Trustees are busy building cabinets, running wires, and installing speakers for our new sound system, dedicated in honor of one of our 97-year-old ladies. We are so very thankful to our Lord that even during such trying times, we are able to make the kind of progress that will help us in our ministry to the community of Deer Park.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 60                | 1             | 32                           | 0               | \$66,838            | Y           |
| 2020           | 61                | 0             | 40                           | 32              | \$69,687            | Y           |
| 2019           | 61                | 4             | 37                           | 39              | \$70,886            | Y           |
| 2018           | 57                | 3             | 45                           | 41              | \$77,802            | Y           |

# EPHRATA



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Todd and Lisa Ponczoch

### Start Date

06/15

### Church Address

33 D St. N.E., Ephrata, WA 98823

### Church Mailing Address

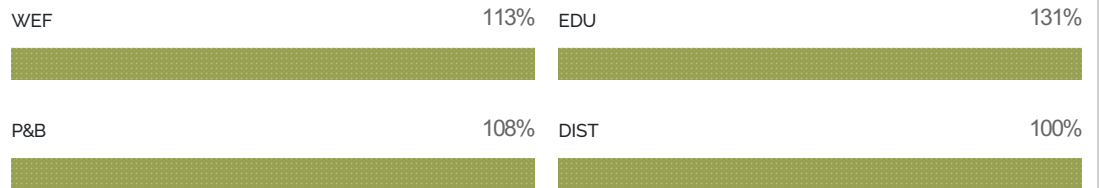
33 D St. N.E., Ephrata, WA 98823

### Church Phone

509/754-5559



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

2

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God has been faithful to us by continuing to use us in our community. While other churches have closed their doors and their facilities, we have been available to the needs of families, especially to those who have suffered loss. He continues to use our church to bring healing and closure. 2020 has had more than its share of death. Our small church has been touched by 15 individuals who have passed; some church family, some youth in our community, some family members and family friends. One such story is the Hampton family. Through the friendship of the Woolery's, the Hampton family reached out to us in the death of their mother Lee Hampton. We were available and honored to minister to this family in their time of grief. Within a few short months, we received a call from the family that their father Lawrence Hampton also passed. God has been faithful in using us to minister to the family a second time. Today, we feel as if we are all part of one family. The Hampton's are now part of our online community. God has also brought a homeschool fellowship to meet in our facility and has blessed us financially when other churches have been struggling. Because of the quarantine, God helped us with our online presence. Today, we offer both, in-person and online services, that have brought the far near. We are focusing on what God is birthing in us, instead of what has been buried. Not focusing on what was, but what will be. We are excited to see what He has in store for us this year!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 42                | 0             | 37                           | 17              | \$50,934            | Y           |
| 2020           | 41                | 1             | 37                           | 72              | \$56,089            | N           |
| 2019           | 38                | 5             | 34                           | 73              | \$49,854            | N           |
| 2018           | 35                | 0             | 31                           | 137             | \$43,409            | N           |

# GOLDENDALE



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Searching For

### Start Date

In the future

### Church Address

124 W. Allyn St., Goldendale, WA  
98620

### Church Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1500, Goldendale, WA 98620

### Church Phone

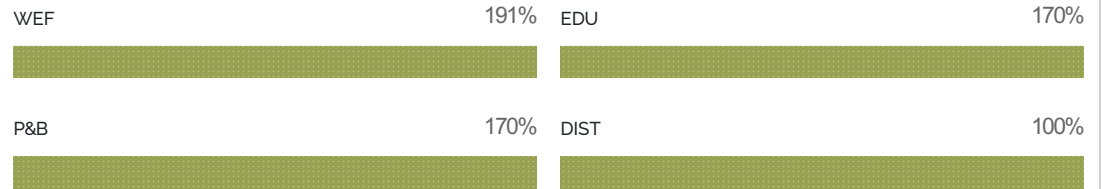
(509) 773-4216

### Church Website

[www.goldendalechurchofthenazarene.com](http://www.goldendalechurchofthenazarene.com)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

We at Goldendale Nazarene have had a very different year, like many of you. Points of the year resembled an unplanned and perpetual roller coaster ride. That ride has not been fun but instead morphed to points of growth potential as we have faced changes. Many changes! One great plus to all this is God has still been present and has never, ever abandoned us (Deut. 31:6, 8). Those verses also encourage us to be strong and courageous. We have tremendous board leaders who are still here. They have not quit or walked away in the tough times. We have not arrived to complete perfection, since we are not in glory yet. But the Spirit of Christ is working in us. What a heart designer and builder He is! One good thing is we found ways to meet and worship to hear the teachings of scripture. The virus did not take us out. Instead we were challenged to persevere through the mandates and restrictions. The Word of God did and will continue to move forward. Regardless, Goldendale Nazarene wants to grow. As God is the gardener and Jesus the Vine, we are branches. We have to stay connected to grow, develop and produce tasty fruit, which is what we want. The question I want to ask the Gardener is "Are we growing or are we being pruned?" God is so Good!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 33                | 0             | 35                           | 8               | \$102,252           | Y           |
| 2020           | 64                | 1             | 42                           | 21              | \$131,991           | Y           |
| 2019           | 67                | 0             | 44                           | 22              | \$154,275           | Y           |
| 2018           | 69                | 0             | 48                           | 22              | \$172,135           | Y           |

# GRAND COULEE



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Philip and Juliene Munts

### Start Date

9/2019

### Church Address

45925 SR 174 N., Grand Coulee, WA 99133

### Church Mailing Address

P.O. Box 839, Grand Coulee, WA 99133

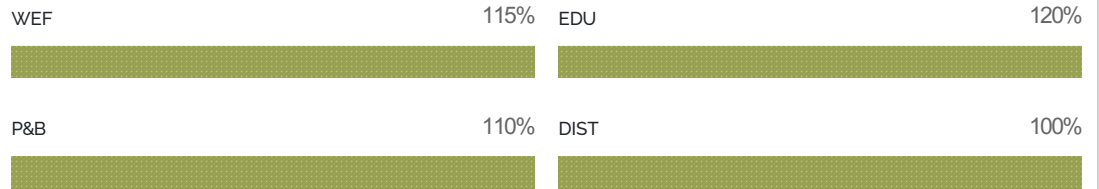
### Church Phone

509/633-2186

### Church Website

[www.grandcouleenazarene.org](http://www.grandcouleenazarene.org)

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

The Lord has been faithful to us and our church by his provision, both through the faithful giving of his people and helping to make ends meet for the church during a pandemic and for us during a cancer diagnosis. People have continued to gather, even when we could only meet online, then only in the parking lot, then after we opened up again after Pentecost. He has been faithful to grow his people up in Himself, including us as we continue to pastor, preach, visit, and reach. We have enjoyed a creative solution for VBS by having what we called Seven Weeks of After Church Sunday School, including a meal and dividing the all-age group into smaller groups for activities and instruction for acceptable distancing. We were able to continue hosting the local community food bank distribution from our church building. An overwhelming response from the community allowed the food bank to make physical improvements to the space they inhabit in the much needed form of new sliding doors and new flooring after more than 30 years of this service. We are grateful for a faithful, diligent, highly qualified secretary who continues to volunteer her time and energy in her retirement years! The Lord has provided a song leader, an amazing pianist, a sound operator, visiting preachers when we needed them, and the funds to upgrade a few pieces of equipment. We had the opportunity to use free radio air time to reach six counties for Jesus once per week for a half an hour each from Easter to Pentecost. What a blessed time that was! Our people put together gift packages to hand out to the people of an apartment complex for Christmas as messages of hope. The packages were well received. In these ways, we sensed the faithfulness of the Lord, even as we endured the uncertainty of lockdowns, state regulations and the global fear of disease. We look forward to watching what the Lord will do through us and His people throughout the coming year as we continue to look for creative ways to join Him in His work!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 26                | 0             | 20                           | 15              | \$56,017            | Y           |
| 2020           | 26                | 1             | 27                           | 10              | \$64,517            | Y           |
| 2019           | 27                | 2             | 25                           | 15              | \$65,487            | Y           |
| 2018           | 26                | 9             | 27                           | 9               | \$53,164            | Y           |

# GRANDVIEW FIRST



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Cliff Purcell

### Start Date

6/2020

### Church Address

500 N. Elm St., Grandview, WA 98930

### Church Mailing Address

500 N. Elm St., Grandview, WA 98930

### Church Phone

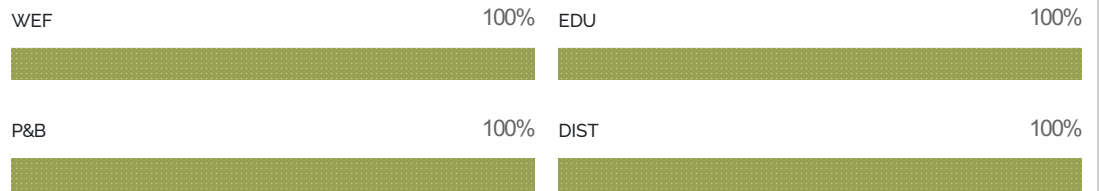
509/882-1660

### Church Website

[www.gvnaz.org](http://www.gvnaz.org)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

8

### CONVERSIONS

47

### PRAYER GROUPS

5

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God always has been, is, and always will be faithful! In 2020, Grandview First Church of the Nazarene saw many beautiful displays of God's faithfulness. He prepared us years before to be able to record and stream worship services, preaching, Bible studies, and encouraging words to our people who had so many questions and felt such uncertainty. He provided abundantly for us in tithes and offerings. He gave us many, many opportunities to share that provision with people who were sick, jobless or underemployed, homeless, mentally ill, and transient. He helped us to find ways during a pandemic to meet safely, to share the gospel of His love and salvation, and to do works of compassion that were strong evidence of His love. He walked with us into migrant worker camps week after week where we taught English and Bible studies, prayed with men who were sick with Covid while thousands of miles from home and family, and provided food, vitamins, electrolytes, and whatever else was needed. He opened doors for us to be able to print and distribute bilingual safety literature and masks to our congregation and the larger community. He knit our leadership together tightly, even when there were differences of opinion, so that our people could follow our leadership through a set of circumstances we had never before seen or imagined. He stirred up willingness in the hearts of donors of equipment and volunteers who would set up and tear down for outdoor worship services week after week, month after month. Midway through the year He brought us a new lead pastor. He gave the gift of faith to many who experienced the new birth and salvation in Jesus! His Holy Spirit purified the hearts of many who now testify that their hearts and lives are fully surrendered to Him and to His will for them! He has led several through the waters of Christian baptism. AND HE HAS GIVEN US HOPE! We are a blessed people, His people, a missional people, and we are thankful.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 703               | 4             | 356                          | 198             | \$837,052           | Y           |
| 2020           | 706               | 26            | 356                          | 198             | \$867,025           | Y           |
| 2019           | 699               | 8             | 368                          | 891             | \$982,517           | Y           |
| 2018           | 787               | 8             | 423                          | 596             | \$971,808           | Y           |

# GRANGEVILLE



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Ben Boeckel

### Start Date

6/2017

### Church Address

515 W. N. 2nd St., Grangeville, ID 83530

### Church Mailing Address

P.O. Box 125, Grangeville, ID 83530

### Church Phone

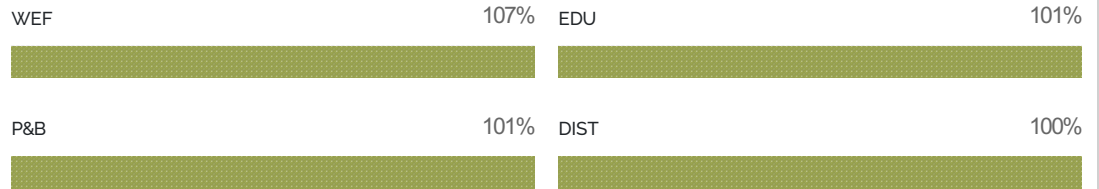
208/983-0552

### Church Website

[www.grangevillnazarene.org](http://www.grangevillnazarene.org)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

52

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

3

### CONVERSIONS

6

### PRAYER GROUPS

3

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God has been faithful to us in more ways than we can count. He provided the funds for us to move our service online during the shutdown so that we could continue to reach people with the Gospel. Through social media and radio broadcasting, the church is now reaching many more people than it has in the past. The Lord showed himself faithful following the shutdown, as well. He provided financially so that the church could take the step of faith in hiring our Associate Pastor. This move has drastically increased our ability to minister to families and to make an impact for the kingdom. God has been especially faithful in the area of discipleship. During the summer he led our SDMI board as they delivered an at-home model for doing VBS. Also in the area of discipleship is the school we operate. God provided funds for remodeling the church's basement to create classrooms. With this increased capacity, more students are receiving the only Protestant Christian education offered on the Camas prairie. In January and February, five of those students accepted Jesus as their savior. He has been faithful by producing a harvest after years of sowing and cultivating the soil.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 125               | 2             | 97                           | 51              | \$204,486           | Y           |
| 2020           | 121               | 4             | 97                           | 46              | \$198,586           | Y           |
| 2019           | 120               | 3             | 102                          | 65              | \$185,504           | Y           |
| 2018           | 118               | 3             | 101                          | 50              | \$191,024           | Y           |



# HARRINGTON



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
C. Cade Clarke

**Start Date**  
6/2016

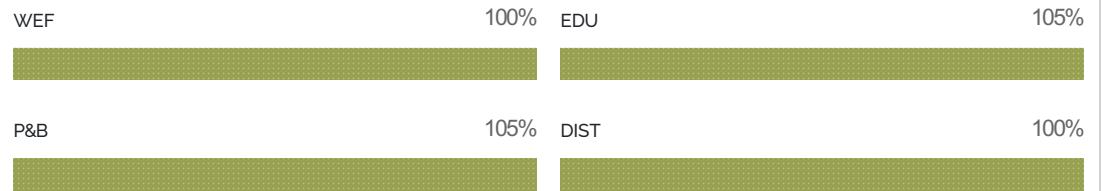
**Church Address**  
204 N. 3rd St., Harrington, WA 99134

**Church Mailing Address**  
204 N. 3rd St., Harrington, WA 99134

**Church Phone**  
5092534588



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

40  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

2

#### CONVERSIONS

2

#### PRAYER GROUPS

4

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

"Preach the word; be prepared in season and out of season; correct, rebuke and encourage—with great patience and careful instruction" (2 Timothy 4:2). God has been faithful in our people's lives by the way we have become a church instead of just doing church. The leadership was faithful in calling on church people by phone, zoom, Facebook live, and Facebook messenger. The church was faithful in the three-fold tithing in time, tithe, and talent. Our outreach from our Foodbank ministry flourished and reached lives, not only through food but also through showing our community and county Christ's love to all. Through the discouraging time the church was faithful to build up the pastor and parsonage family. We patiently learned technology to stream meetings, services, and bible studies. A very good camera, sound amp, and items to help stream with phones were donated. Our church has never closed during this time. Just seeing God's compassionate love to each other and to our community was exciting and awesome to see.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 42                | 0             | 38                           | 22              | \$58,917            | Y           |
| 2020           | 43                | 0             | 44                           | 44              | \$51,825            | Y           |
| 2019           | 44                | 2             | 41                           | 41              | \$38,924            | Y           |
| 2018           | 43                | 0             | 44                           | 54              | \$42,683            | Y           |



# HAYDEN TRUE NORTH



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Megan Madsen

### Start Date

12/2018

### Church Address

10583 N. Government Way, Hayden,  
ID 83835

### Church Mailing Address

10583 N. Government Way, Hayden,  
ID 83835

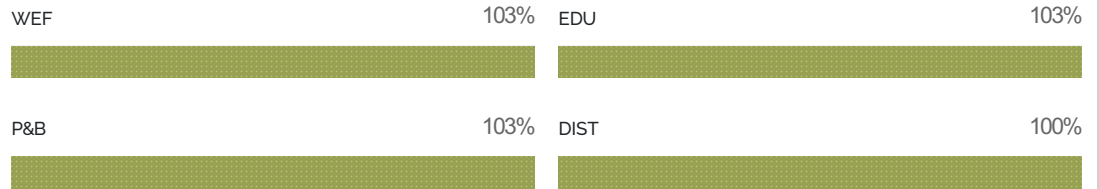
### Church Phone

(208) 582-2577

### Church Website

[www.truenorthchurch.org](http://www.truenorthchurch.org)

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

3

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

Through this global pandemic, the Spirit has impressed upon me how important it is to remember that God is a God of abundance, not scarcity. The Lord always operates from the perspective that there is more than enough, and when we live into and out of the Kingdom perspective, so should we. In the life of my family, God has been faithful to give us clear and loving direction in moving forward. In the midst of pain and heartbreak, God has made clear next-steps align. Through this pandemic year, the people of True North have been moved to radical generosity and participation in God's abundance. They have worked together to move plans forward with the Tiny Home ministry and continue to seek ways to serve our homeless neighbors.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 106               | 1             | 75                           | 77              | \$161,516           | Y           |
| 2020           | 108               | 0             | 75                           | 77              | \$140,982           | Y           |
| 2019           | 104               | 6             | 66                           | 66              | \$142,446           | Y           |
| 2018           | 94                | 1             | 77                           | 167             | \$196,726           | Y           |

# HERMISTON FIRST



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Eric Fritz

**Start Date**  
11/2014

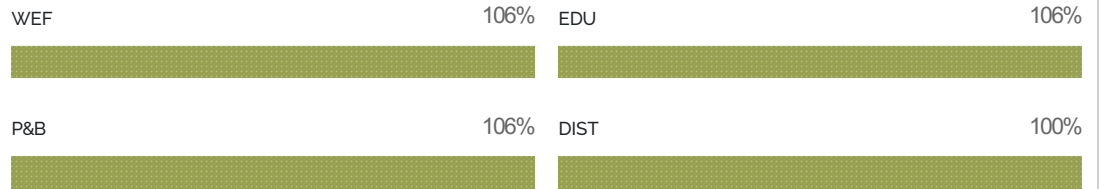
**Church Address**  
1520 W. Orchard Ave., Hermiston, OR  
97838

**Church Phone**  
541/567-3677

**Church Website**  
[www.hermistonnazarene.org](http://www.hermistonnazarene.org)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

5

### CONVERSIONS

6

### PRAYER GROUPS

0

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

Our journey started in October 2019 when the HermNaz staff went on staff retreat and came home with our driving theme and vision for 2020 of "Living the Gospel 2020" with a tag line of "Keeping the Jesus of the Gospel in the Gospel." This led us to challenge the great people that make up the HermNaz family to four things. 1) Live for what Jesus came for. 2) Pray about how to live and give. 3) Listen for Him to speak. 4) Act on what He tells you. As the church prayed, listened and began to act on what they were hearing from the Lord, Jesus of the Gospel was kept the center of the Gospel and the attention of our hearts. As we faced community and economic closures, political chaos, educational challenges, critical conversations, riots, fires, etc., I was blessed to watch the church grow deeper with Jesus at every turn. It was like the enemy could not keep us down. I watched our church adapt to new ways of doing church like church online, which not only allowed us to not miss one Sunday all year but also gain new attenders. We adapted in our tithing online to the point where giving is healthier than ever. We adapted in how we celebrated baptisms by going in the river, in the park and online. We adapted by having service and prayer times in the public parks. I will never forget the day that a farmer gave us a port-a-pot (honey bucket) to pull behind my truck each week to the park so we could have service. Wow! What a blessing. We even adapted in our times of communion as we transitioned to pre-filled communion cups. (Yuck!) God has turned a long list of pandemic darkness into more blessings of light than I can share in this note for sure. One young adult couple said it best this year. "People say 2020 has been the worst year ever but we say 2020 was the best year ever because it's the year Jesus saved us!" Jesus saved. We baptized. Addicts were freed, marriages healed, fear and anxiety were calmed and HermNaz is alive and well. Now it's on to the 2021 theme of "Filtered." Hebrews 12:2 states "...keeping our eyes focused on Jesus..." Filtered - Just Jesus in 2021. Chase Jesus y'all!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 123               | 0             | 142                          | 45              | \$412,886           | Y           |
| 2020           | 131               | 10            | 144                          | 219             | \$358,204           | Y           |
| 2019           | 128               | 10            | 146                          | 260             | \$373,151           | Y           |
| 2018           | 121               | 5             | 149                          | 188             | \$333,473           | Y           |

# JULIAETTA



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Carolyn Savell

**Start Date**  
2/2016

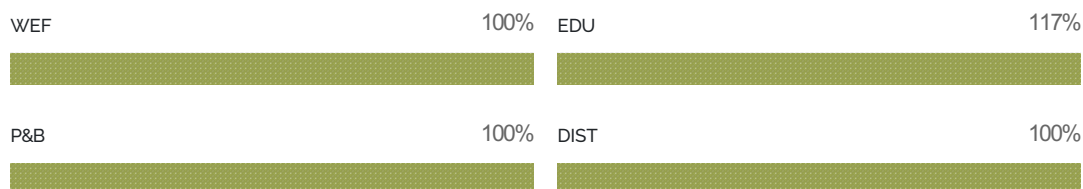
**Church Address**  
516 State St., Juliaetta, ID 83535

**Church Mailing Address**  
P.O. Box 349, Juliaetta, ID 83535

**Church Phone**  
(208) 819-6412



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

1

#### PRAYER GROUPS

2

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

God has brought us three new members. In more recent weeks we have gained a new family with four children. The mom was raised here and was part of this youth group many years ago. Now she is starting to help with the current youth group. So exciting. Also, during the time we could not meet, the tithes and offerings continued to be mailed in so we never lost any of our funding. Therefore, our bills continued to be paid. A huge blessing was the funding we received and the help from the Moscow church to make much needed repairs to the parsonage. God has remained faithful in keeping us safe from COVID19. The ones who did get it came through just fine with no hospitalization. We are greatly blessed.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 34                | 3             | 20                           | 12              | \$24,513            | Y           |
| 2020           | 34                | 2             | 25                           | 41              | \$24,650            | Y           |
| 2019           | 30                | 1             | 25                           | 44              | \$21,690            | Y           |
| 2018           | 30                | 0             | 25                           | 46              | \$20,140            | Y           |

# KAMIAH VALLEY VIEW



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Kevin Bingaman

### Start Date

10/2018

### Church Address

102 N. Front Rd., Kamiah, ID 83536

### Church Mailing Address

102 N. Front Rd., Kamiah, ID 83536

### Church Phone

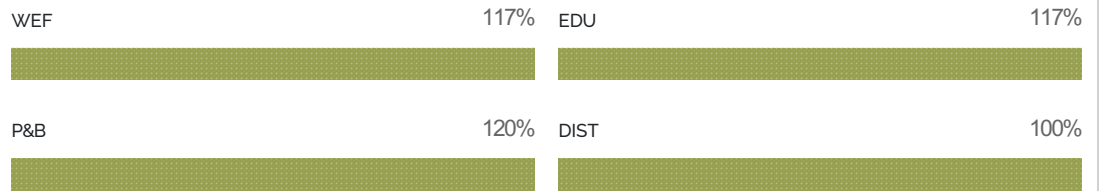
208/935-2343

### Church Website

[www.vvnazchurch.org](http://www.vvnazchurch.org)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

22

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

1

### PRAYER GROUPS

2

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

This has been a challenging year on all fronts, but God has been incredibly faithful to us. We have seen God provide all we need as a church, and more, through finances. We were able to complete a major roofing project for the building. We have seen our online streaming reach far more people than we ever thought possible. We have seen multiple new babies born to families in our church, including triplets! Even through the pandemic, we have seen new faces and families join our church family and have seen God moving in a clear way with an emphasis on growing a Christ-centered and tight-knit community. The care and love that exists in this church have been on full display this year as the church has checked-in on one another and taken care of one another when needs have arisen. Now that we are back together, there has been such a sweet spirit of community in this body. I know God is up to something special in the coming days.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 42                | 0             | 80                           | 52              | \$94,463            | Y           |
| 2020           | 44                | 1             | 84                           | 52              | \$114,578           | Y           |
| 2019           | 46                | 11            | 80                           | 53              | \$91,390            | Y           |
| 2018           | 34                | 0             | 89                           | 52              | \$86,484            | Y           |

# KELLOGG SILVER VALLEY



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Dennis Stroup

**Start Date**  
11/1/2019

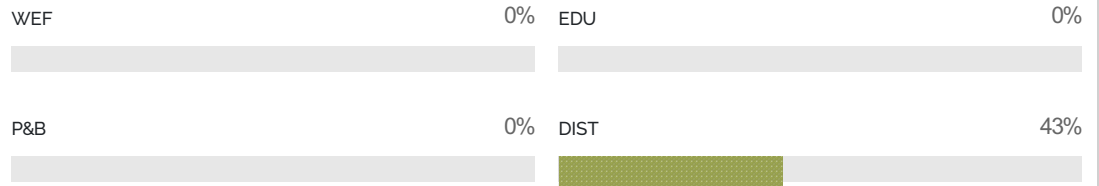
**Church Address**  
631 S. Division St. Kellogg, ID 83837

**Church Phone**  
(208) 784-6951

**Church Website**  
[none](#)



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

83

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

0

#### PRAYER GROUPS

1

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

Beginning a new church plant is difficult, but in 2020, the pause has been particularly challenging. Only by the grace of God, we are continuing along the path He has provided. He has been faithful in giving this group of people in the Silver Valley a vision, tenacity, and perseverance to continue in His direction, not our own. Remember our blank page from last year? There is still a lot of blank space. Some of the page is fuzzy but parts of it are becoming clearer. We are still working on becoming a place and people that God would have us be. God has called us to be a beacon to the Silver Valley, to shine out, not inwardly. God has called us to be Jesus followers, to do unconditional love, and to go in compassion. We know God is calling us to serve the people of the Silver Valley, and we are excited to be His hands and feet. Sometimes the path is not always clear. Pauses invade, detours misguide, or distractions interfere. We know that our God is still in control; He will always be faithful to His people. Psalm 25:4-5 (NLT) says, "Show me the right path, O LORD; point out the road for me to follow. Lead me by your truth and teach me. All day long I put my hope in you."

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 0                 | 0             | 0                            | 8               | \$33,412            | N           |
| 2020           | 29                | 0             | 15                           | 19              | \$40,302            | N           |
| 2019           | 29                | 0             | 15                           | 19              | \$45,439            | N           |
| 2018           | 47                | 0             | 30                           | 14              | \$45,698            | N           |

# KENNEWICK



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Stephanie Johnson

**Start Date**  
4/2015

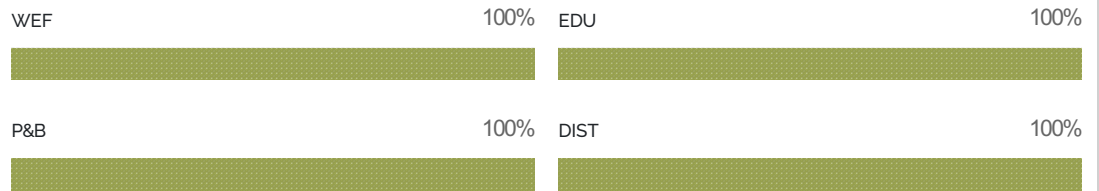
**Church Address**  
2402 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA  
99338

**Church Phone**  
(509) 783-8774

**Church Website**  
[www.kennewickchurch.org](http://www.kennewickchurch.org)



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

60

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

5

#### PRAYER GROUPS

1

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

2

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

At the beginning of this church year, we were filled with concerns as we looked ahead at a year that would be full of unknowns. How would our church, full of very new people, survive financially? How would countless families moving out of state impact our church? Would the sense of community continue even when we could not gather together? Were people at a point spiritually where they would hunger after God even without the rhythm of gathering in person on Sunday mornings? A year later, we have so much to celebrate. We have seen a committed group of people live out what it means to be the church where they are busy and influential. We witnessed many who were new to our church stay faithful in attendance and watched their desire to be a part of the Kennewick Naz community grow. We continue to see new people attend and join our church family. We have had the chance to support, encourage, and resource people as they develop a hunger for Jesus in these unique days. We have watched parents become the primary influencers in their homes. We witnessed a church rise up to meet our annual budgeted income, even during a tough year. We are continually amazed at the faithfulness of God. This truly is His Church and we love watching how God continues to move.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 276               | 4             | 189                          | 219             | \$380,064           | Y           |
| 2020           | 276               | 18            | 189                          | 219             | \$349,093           | Y           |
| 2019           | 295               | 10            | 172                          | 208             | \$351,212           | Y           |
| 2018           | 285               | 10            | 166                          | 221             | \$403,753           | Y           |

# KENNEWICK DISCIPULOS DE HOY



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Fred Fuentes

### Start Date

4/2007

### Church Address

2402 S. Union St., Kennewick, WA 99338

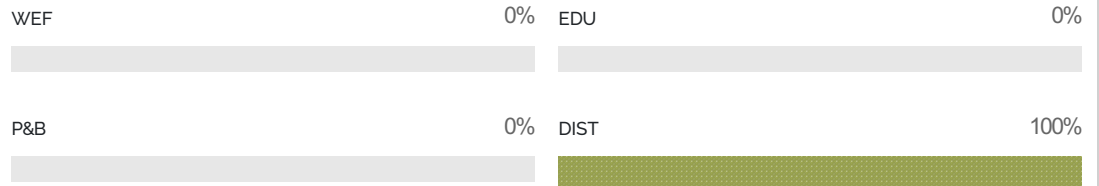
### Church Phone

509/430-8078

### Church Website

[none.none](#)

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God is always faithful! Like everyone else, we have been impacted by the pandemic and our church gatherings have been curtailed. But what a blessing it is when we get together, in person and on Zoom. One member was laid off for some time and was receiving unemployment benefits. Yet she was faithful with her tithe to the Lord. She commented to me, "Even though I am not working I seem to be doing better than if I were." Many of the members of DDH have made head way in their goal of reading through the Bible in one year. We often talk about the questions they have concerning what they have read in the bible. One member continues to donate nonperishables and food items for people in our group who may have needs or know of a family who may have needs. May God be honored in what his people do for the kingdom. We read in Deuteronomy 31:6, and also verse 8, "...for the Lord your God goes with you; he will never leave you nor forsake you." We praise you, Lord, for your word and your faithful promises. God bless you all.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 12                | 0             | 11                           | 0               | \$33,702            | N           |
| 2020           | 12                | 0             | 11                           | 12              | \$32,354            | N           |
| 2019           | 39                | 0             | 12                           | 12              | \$33,860            | N           |
| 2018           | 39                | 0             | 12                           | 12              | \$33,401            | N           |

# KENNEWICK STORY POINT COMMUNITY



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Daniel Martin

**Start Date**  
11/2005

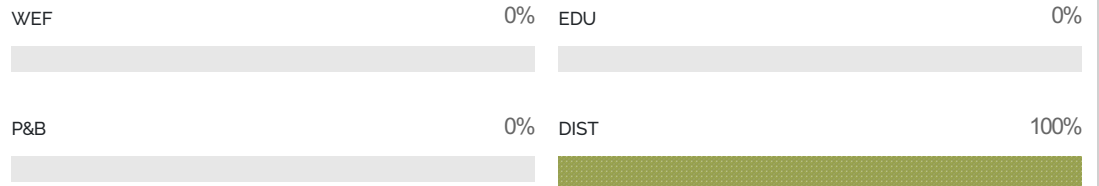
**Church Address**  
17 S Rainier, Kennewick, WA 99336

**Church Mailing Address**  
6855 W. Clearwater Ave. A101-217,  
Kennewick, WA 99336

**Church Phone**  
509/619-5472

**Church Website**  
[www.storypoint.info](http://www.storypoint.info)

### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

2

#### PRAYER GROUPS

1

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

With much of the culture and world around us wrestling with fear, fighting over rights, or entrenching themselves into their preferred political worldviews, we saw God do something surprising in our small group. We, like everyone else, were caught off guard and unprepared for all the new difficulties that 2020 presented. We were perplexed and uncertain. But it did not take too long to recognize how often God steps into the lives of those who are disorganized and uses their struggle as a catalyst for growth. We started to ask questions: Just how exactly did the people we find in the scriptures grow in their faith? Bible study? Prayer? Church services? Quiet time? Worship? We were already aware of the value of these traditional spiritual disciplines and were in the habit of practicing them, and yet, when we looked at the saints who had gone before us, we could not ignore the struggles that seemed to contribute to the spiritual growth in their lives. Today, we have started to view a gracious perseverance through difficulties as a lost discipline of sorts. In the scriptures, we simply could not find growth without some measure of difficulty and chaos. It is everywhere. Praise God, this discipline is alive and well at Story Point. Our current circumstances left us with few options. We can grumble, fight, and complain as we wander in our modern desert, or we can endure with grace, compassion, and sacrifice which will not only benefit others but also bring about growth in our own lives. God has been faithful in empowering our people to choose perseverance. One team with limited funds built a handicap accessible deck onto the home of a man in a wheelchair at no charge. One couple, who just a few short years ago were addicted to drugs and living in their car, has experienced spiritual renewal, baptism, and recovery through their struggles. Today both are following Jesus and sacrificing for others. This week they are closing on the purchase of a new home. Our board has united during this chaos as well. Every single vote in 2020 was unanimous! During the shutdown, our children learned that the church lives beyond the walls as they received bible lessons and games delivered to their doorsteps by our kid's workers. We expect difficulties ahead but we are walking in the way. We are grateful for God's faithfulness in fostering growth through the struggle. Church ON!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 111               | 0             | 50                           | 50              | \$70,448            | N           |
| 2020           | 111               | 0             | 100                          | 110             | \$108,089           | N           |
| 2019           | 110               | 0             | 80                           | 80              | \$106,629           | N           |
| 2018           | 109               | 0             | 80                           | 115             | \$84,393            | N           |



# LEAVENWORTH



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Greg Appleby

**Start Date**  
12021

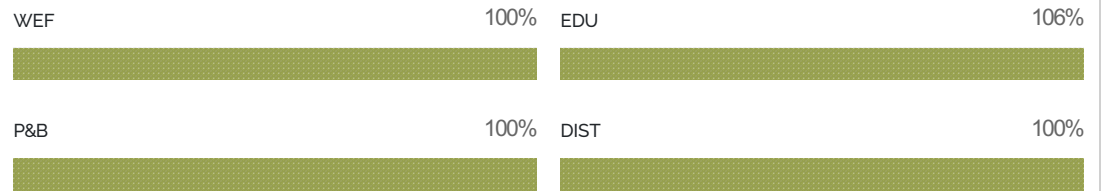
**Church Address**  
111 Ski Hill Drive

**Church Phone**  
(509) 548-5292

**Church Website**  
[www.lcn.org](http://www.lcn.org)



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

20  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

10

#### CONVERSIONS

10

#### PRAYER GROUPS

15

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

This past year our lead and associate pastors followed God's calling to move on to other churches and opportunities. Our church board, following the Lord's guidance, welcomed a TIPs pastor, participated in an all-church evaluation, and journeyed through the process of hiring our new pastor. This was all before the end of the church year! We were able to continue spreading the Gospel through technology, initially by recorded sermons and then live online streaming on multiple platforms. This new capability has allowed our congregation to participate both online and in-person over this last year. We were blessed to be able to remodel our sanctuary by replacing our pews with comfortable chairs as well as new carpet. This was such a blessing when COVID hit. We were able to reconfigure the sanctuary easily providing the needed physical distance and in-person services restrictions. Upper Valley Christian School has continued to find ways to meet and provide a quality Christian education during this past year. With creativity among the administration and flexibility of teachers and parents, our school has weathered this past year. The coming of a new year has seen a change in leadership and a renewed excitement for this upcoming year.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 147               | 10            | 255                          | 0               | \$552,542           | Y           |
| 2020           | 195               | 1             | 217                          | 91              | \$745,500           | Y           |
| 2019           | 223               | 6             | 271                          | 147             | \$645,676           | Y           |
| 2018           | 223               | 7             | 275                          | 186             | \$673,955           | Y           |

# LEWISTON FIRST



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Paul Clark

### Start Date

2/21

### Church Address

1700 8th St., Lewiston, ID 83501

### Church Phone

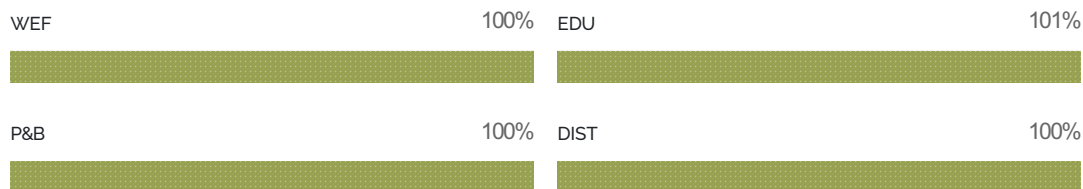
12087439501

### Church Website

[www.firstnaz.com](http://www.firstnaz.com)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

10

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

2

### PRAYER GROUPS

10

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

2

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God has been faithful to Lewiston FirstNaz over this past year by giving the church hope and peace in a year of uncertainty and division. This year of pastoral change was complicated by the global pandemic, but the church has remained vibrant and strong because of God's unfailing goodness. The church could have chosen fear and discouragement when saying goodbye to our beloved Lead Pastor, Cliff Purcell, and his family in May. The congregation instead chose to seek God's guidance and found steady leadership from Superintendent Dave Mowry, Associate Pastor Bill Bull, Interim Pastor Gene Schandorff, Worship Leader Katie Largent, and a capable and active church board. In late December Paul Clark was called to be our new pastor and he began leading the congregation in February. On campus services were cancelled for several weeks, but live streaming made it possible for services to continue. Since reopening to services, in-person attendance has steadily climbed. We are currently pushing the limits of our facility while maintaining social distancing. God's grace can also be seen in the incredible growth of our youth group over the past year. Innovative lay leaders took to Zoom meetings at the beginning of the pandemic lockdowns and saw gradual growth begin there. Once in-person meetings resumed, the youth group continued to grow and continues to see new teens join every week. High School leaders have taken responsibility for inviting friends and helping adult leaders with planning and shaping the vision of the church. God's faithfulness is on display specifically in these ways inside the walls of the church, but these only paint a partial picture of the blessings of health, warm relationships, and incredible service to the community that have characterized the Lewiston FirstNaz congregation over the past year. We give thanks to God for his faithfulness.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 392               | 9             | 185                          | 118             | \$433,546           | Y           |
| 2020           | 527               | 2             | 185                          | 118             | \$450,277           | Y           |
| 2019           | 525               | 4             | 186                          | 106             | \$500,572           | Y           |
| 2018           | 520               | 3             | 187                          | 115             | \$498,094           | Y           |

# LEWISTON ORCHARDS



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Curt Blackwill

### Start Date

August 18, 1994

### Church Address

347 Thain Rd., Lewiston, ID 83501

### Church Mailing Address

347 Thain Rd., Lewiston, ID 83501

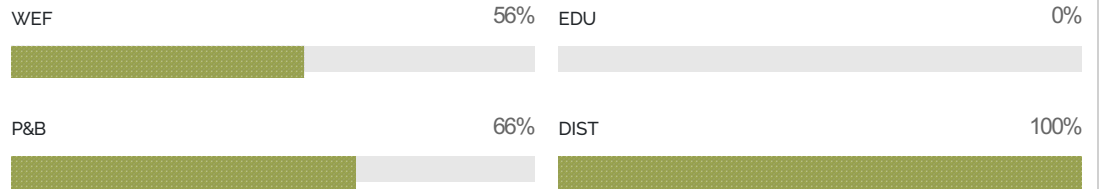
### Church Phone

208/743-0481

### Church Website

[www.orchardsnaz.org](http://www.orchardsnaz.org)

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

45

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

3

### PRAYER GROUPS

3

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

In spite of all the challenges that the pandemic has caused churches and their ministries, including us at Orchards Nazarene, the Lord has been extremely gracious and kind to us as we have navigated through learning how to be an in-person and virtual church. We have learned: 1. How to broadcast our services on Facebook Live, learning to live with early on frustrations of losing our internet connection during services and needing to restart our live broadcast where we left off. 2. How to do Zoom and teach others how to do Zoom for Bible studies and board meetings. 3. How to adapt to wearing masks and sanitizing the church on a weekly basis for those who could attend in-person services. 4. How to do Communion for both in-person and virtual church worshippers. 5. And much more that is too long to list here! Nevertheless, God is Good!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 66                | 1             | 41                           | 19              | \$81,001            | N           |
| 2020           | 66                | 1             | 41                           | 19              | \$78,053            | N           |
| 2019           | 67                | 2             | 40                           | 20              | \$78,688            | N           |
| 2018           | 72                | 2             | 38                           | 21              | \$79,580            | N           |

# MOSCOW



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Edward Eby

### Start Date

7/1/06

### Church Address

1400 E. 7th St., Moscow, ID 83843

### Church Mailing Address

1400 E. 7th St., Moscow, ID 83843

### Church Phone

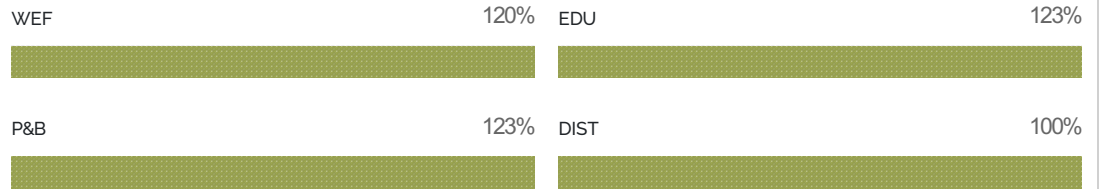
2088824332

### Church Website

[www.moscownaz.org](http://www.moscownaz.org)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

6

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

3

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

This has definitely been a year to remember! Yes, we are working through a pandemic and the fear that goes with it. Yes, we had to close our churches for a season for face to face meetings. Yes, we have learned to livestream and webcast and Mevo. Yes, we have had to tighten our belts a little and sometimes a lot. No, it has not been all that fun... and yet... God is Good! As we began to meet again there is a renewed sense of community. People realize that we really do need each other. There is joy and energy when we come together for worship, and fellowship is sweeter than it was. A lot of the things we thought were so important, even essential, have been clarified. Hard times bring out the best in people and also reveal the things that really do not matter as much as we thought they did. Most of all we have discovered that God is still God and He IS in control! Several have come to know Jesus as their Lord and savior. Several new families are now a part of our church. Our outreach programs are ministering to many kids (and their families) each week. There is a hunger for connection that has been renewed and a new excitement every time we come together. Yes, God is Good! We are blessed and looking forward to what He has in store for our future!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 294               | 1             | 171                          | 153             | \$374,043           | Y           |
| 2020           | 294               | 4             | 171                          | 153             | \$400,989           | Y           |
| 2019           | 291               | 7             | 171                          | 155             | \$395,520           | Y           |
| 2018           | 288               | 0             | 162                          | 147             | \$450,000           | Y           |

# MOSES LAKE CASA DE RESTAURACION MARANATA



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Doroteo Rivera

### Start Date

10/14/12

### Church Address

422 S. Balsam St. Moses Lake, WA 98837

### Church Mailing Address

1422 E. Craig St. Apt D-210 Moses Lake, WA 98837

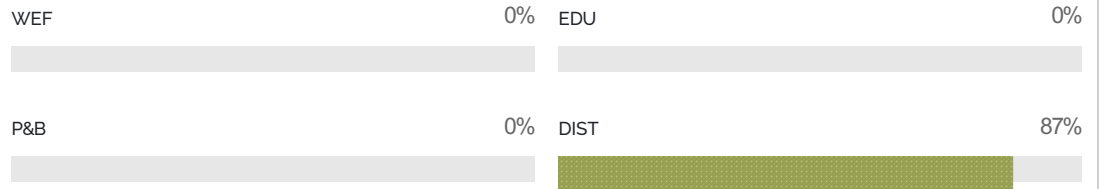
### Church Phone

(509) 431-0938

### Church Website

[none](#)

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

15

### CONVERSIONS

35

### PRAYER GROUPS

3

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

I personally can answer that God has been faithful, is faithful and will continue to be faithful with me, with my family, with the church and with all those who love him.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 161               | 45            | 50                           | 0               | \$20,000            | N           |
| 2020           | 120               | 45            | 50                           | 0               | \$36,000            | N           |
| 2019           | 85                | 45            | 50                           | 45              | \$36,000            | N           |
| 2018           | 46                | 25            | 80                           | 75              | \$48,000            | N           |

# MOSES LAKE DESERT SPRINGS COMMUNITY



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Gary Pierce Jr

### Start Date

10/22/07

### Church Address

Endeavor Middle School 6527 Patton Blvd. Moses Lake, WA 98837

### Church Mailing Address

PO Box 1515 Moses Lake, WA 98837

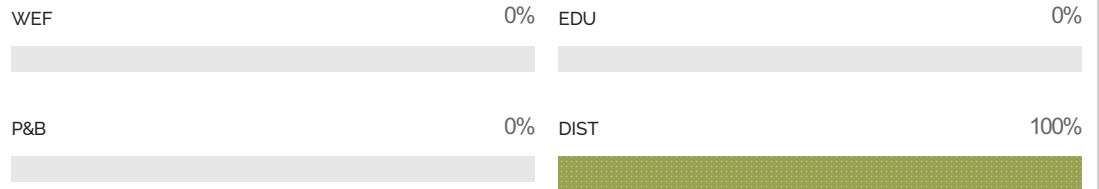
### Church Phone

(509) 765-0222

### Church Website

[none](#)

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

10

### CONVERSIONS

12

### PRAYER GROUPS

3

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God has been faithful as He keeps bringing people in need to our congregation. We have been able to help a lot of people, offering them assistance and hope. This year our church had the opportunity to get closer to one another. We have become a true Body of Christ, with more love than we have seen before as we support one another.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 31                | 0             | 30                           | 45              | \$9,500             | N           |
| 2020           | 31                | 0             | 30                           | 45              | \$9,500             | N           |
| 2019           | 31                | 0             | 40                           | 32              | \$9,500             | N           |
| 2018           | 32                | 0             | 40                           | 40              | \$9,542             | N           |

# MOSES LAKE FIRST



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Floyd Wilks

### Start Date

8/1986

### Church Address

422 S. Balsam St., Moses Lake, WA 98837

### Church Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1112, Moses Lake, WA 98837

### Church Phone

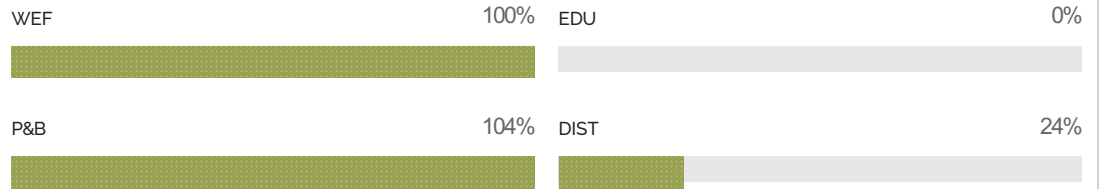
(509) 765-4343

### Church Website

[www.mlnazarene.weebly.com](http://www.mlnazarene.weebly.com)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

10

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

5

### PRAYER GROUPS

4

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

In my 48 years of ministry I have never experienced a year like we have experienced this past year. It has been a year of challenge for sure and one of reflection on how we can do ministry different and still be effective. The verse we have sought to live out this year is found in Joshua 1:9, "Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous. Do not be terrified; do not be discouraged, for the Lord your God will be with you wherever you go." Do not be discouraged for the path ahead will not be easy, but we know God is with us! God has been faithful to all His promises. He has used His faithful and obedient people to meet the needs of His church and community. Our heart and hands have reached out to many people this past year to meet the needs of those whose needs were greater than ours. We have ministered to and cared for many of our congregation who contracted the Covid-19 virus. In compassion and love we have reached out to those in our community we could help. We met physical needs of food, shelter, clothing and blankets, while at the same time recognizing their greatest need was Jesus! We shared the gospel as often as possible and encouraged others to seek the fellowship of our church family. Our prayer has been this past year that we, as the Church of the Nazarene, look different in our community with a lifestyle and integrity that others would be drawn to Jesus Christ during this time of concern and unrest. God has been faithful!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 66                | 0             | 45                           | 32              | \$165,777           | N           |
| 2020           | 68                | 6             | 53                           | 58              | \$150,175           | N           |
| 2019           | 96                | 4             | 50                           | 48              | \$166,136           | N           |
| 2018           | 94                | 0             | 46                           | 46              | \$148,401           | N           |



# NACHES



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Andrew Sinift

### Start Date

6/2017

### Church Address

103 Naches Ave., Naches, WA 98937

### Church Mailing Address

P.O. Box 157, Naches, WA 98937

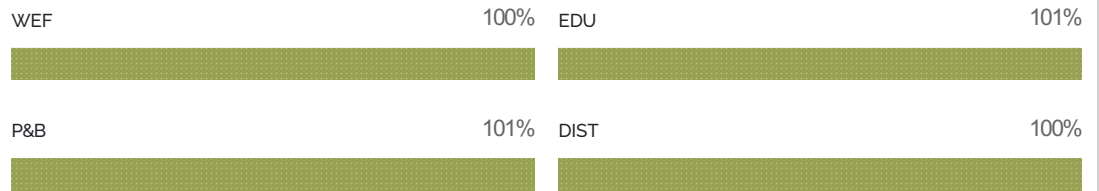
### Church Phone

509/653-2774

### Church Website

[facebook.com/NachesNaz](https://facebook.com/NachesNaz)

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

29

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

Psalm 23 comes to mind as I think about this last year. When the psalm begins, the Lord is addressed in the third person: The Lord, He, etc. But in the middle of the psalm, the psalmist begins addressing the Lord in second person: You. The switch happens right in verse 4 when the psalmist walks through the valley of the shadow of death. Something changes in that moment and the prayer is no longer talking about God, but to God. The prayer becomes more personal. The year 2020 has been a challenging time for me and the church in Naches. Yet God has in no way felt distant to us. To the contrary, He has drawn us closer to Him. As our congregation has not been able to gather fully in person in this last year, we have been required to be more intentional in reaching out to each other. This intentionality has, in some ways, brought us closer together. This year has forced us to find unique ways to engage and study the scriptures and pray with one another. Again, this has forced us to be intentional and creative. All told, this year has taught us the importance of dependence upon God. We went into the year with plans that ended up getting erased. While there is much to lament in what was lost, we have also been given opportunities that we may not have been given otherwise. We have partnered with our local Lions Club and the Red Cross to host coinciding food and blood drives. This has provided opportunities to open up our facility to our local community. This was not something we planned but something God did. As we have been moved into a position where it is difficult for us to make plans, we have been placed in a position where we must depend upon God rather than ourselves. In the summer months we studied the book of Acts on Wednesday nights. The early church did not grow because of strategic planning meetings, it grew through prayer and the work of the Spirit. As we continue through the dark valley, we do not go forward with our strength. We trust that the Lord is with us. We submit to Him and allow His will to be done. And His will is good.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 44                | 0             | 28                           | 12              | \$60,341            | Y           |
| 2020           | 44                | 5             | 28                           | 12              | \$57,817            | Y           |
| 2019           | 39                | 0             | 30                           | 12              | \$55,968            | Y           |
| 2018           | 42                | 3             | 35                           | 28              | \$66,348            | Y           |



# OKANOGAN VALLEY



## Church Information

### Pastor:

To be supplied

### Start Date

2/18/2020

### Church Address

2530 Elmway, Okanogan, WA 98840

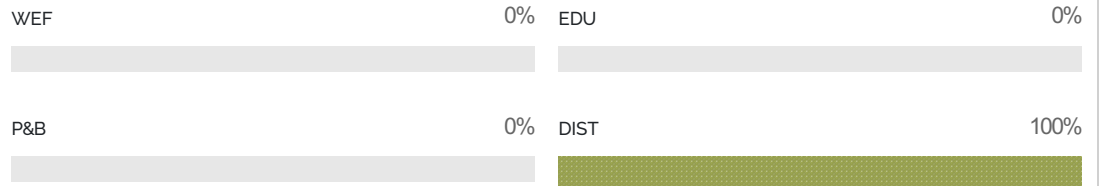
### Church Mailing Address

P.O. Box 648, Omak, WA 98841

### Church Phone

509/422-1604

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

2

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

We have been steadily growing in attendance. We also now have a Hispanic congregation starting.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 7                 | 0             | 15                           | 10              | \$33,209            | N           |
| 2020           | 23                | 0             | 20                           | 18              | \$24,100            | N           |
| 2019           | 28                | 2             | 24                           | 24              | \$23,040            | N           |
| 2018           | 32                | 5             | 30                           | 25              | \$23,605            | N           |

# OROFINO



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Shane Endicott

### Start Date

11/2017

### Church Address

802 Michigan Ave., Orofino, ID 83544

### Church Mailing Address

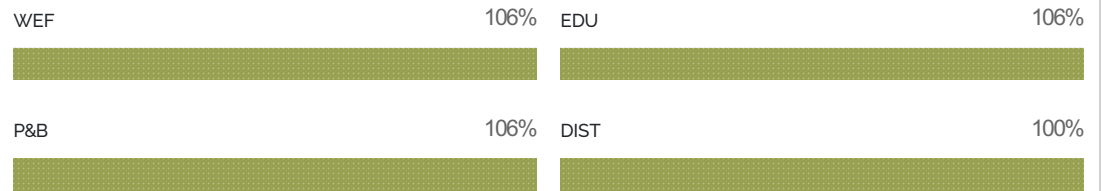
P.O. Box 582, Orofino, ID 83544

### Church Phone

208/476-5158



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

400

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

6

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God has been so incredibly faithful this last year in so many different ways. We went from our local congregation growing to the point of having to look at possibly expanding to two services to a stay-at-home order in March. In June we started meeting back at the church building, and we have not come back to even the year before numbers in the congregation on Sunday mornings. We scrambled as did most other churches to getting services online during the stay-at-home order and have continued making them available weekly to those who are staying home. In this last year, we have served the community in ways I would not have even imagined. Through the faithful giving of both time and resources of those who call Orofino Nazarene home, we were able to help fire victims in our community, help people find housing, as well as be an emergency resource for those displaced or in need of other types of help. It has been an incredibly hard year but also a year that this local church body has stepped up in ways that have really been the hands and feet of Christ to our community.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 50                | 0             | 70                           | 31              | \$95,173            | Y           |
| 2020           | 50                | 7             | 70                           | 31              | \$81,457            | Y           |
| 2019           | 41                | 0             | 59                           | 29              | \$57,403            | Y           |
| 2018           | 42                | 0             | 43                           | 30              | \$42,630            | Y           |

# OTHELLO



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Doug Perkins

### Start Date

November 2020

### Church Address

835 S. 10th Othello, WA 99344

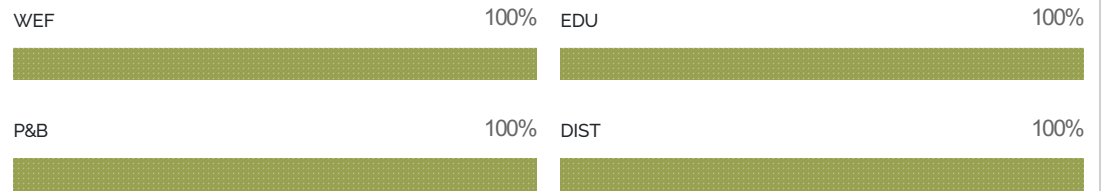
### Church Phone

(509) 488-5896

### Church Website

[www.othellonazarene.org](http://www.othellonazarene.org)

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

5

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

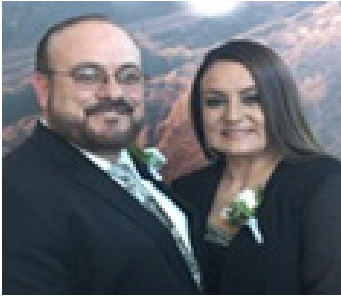
1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God has been faithful to us during this time of the Covid-19 pandemic. At the moment the Othello church is going through a transition period. We are trusting in the Lord's goodness and grace to prepare our hearts for this new phase in our church life. Change is often very difficult, but we believe God is at work in the change and through the change to bring about His will for us. I never expected to be asked to be the interim pastor at Othello. The task is large and daunting but my help and hope comes from the Holy Spirit and the encouragement and strength He gives. A scripture I have claimed for this time is found in Zechariah 4:6, "This is the word of the Lord to Zerubabel: Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the Lord of hosts." We are trusting Him and not leaning to our own understanding. We believe He is directing our pathway as a congregation. Please keep us in your prayers as we seek new pastoral leadership.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 222               | 2             | 81                           | 30              | \$283,964           | Y           |
| 2020           | 228               | 7             | 138                          | 87              | \$402,761           | Y           |
| 2019           | 226               | 2             | 139                          | 80              | \$422,178           | Y           |
| 2018           | 224               | 5             | 159                          | 97              | \$448,826           | Y           |

# OTHELLO AGAPE LOVE MINISTRIES



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Homero Montemayor

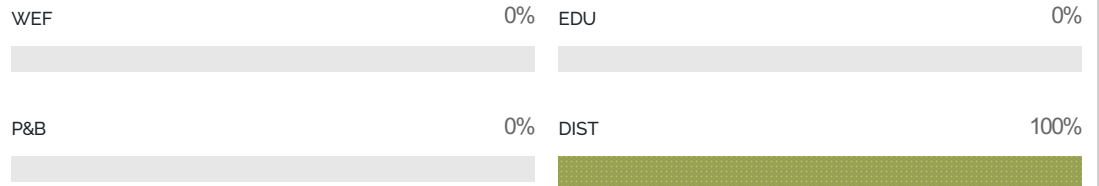
**Start Date**  
6/2009

**Church Address**  
915 E. Rainier St., Othello, WA 99344

**Church Mailing Address**  
P.O. Box 423, Othello, WA 99344

**Church Phone**  
(509) 989-8257

### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

0

#### PRAYER GROUPS

0

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

Amidst the Coronavirus regulations, the Church of Agape Love continues to gather (when there are no restrictions) to praise and worship God. We hear the word of God through his message and we encourage each other to stay strong in the Lord. This has been a struggle for many but we continue to push forward. We are faced with many challenges but we are victorious in the name of Jesus Christ. Our numbers have dropped since the pandemic but we have faith in God and in his timing. We give God all the honor and glory.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 10                | 0             | 10                           | 0               | \$18,547            | N           |
| 2020           | 15                | 0             | 15                           | 14              | \$9,600             | N           |
| 2019           | 15                | 0             | 16                           | 6               | \$8,757             | N           |
| 2018           | 15                | 0             | 18                           | 7               | \$16,229            | N           |

# PASCO



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Ryan Pennington

**Start Date**  
10/2016

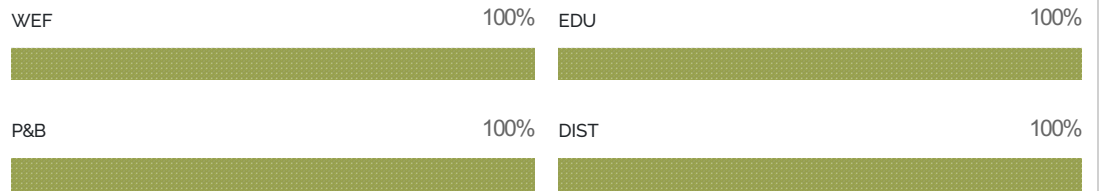
**Church Address**  
7305 W. Court St., Pasco, WA 99301

**Church Mailing Address**  
7305 W. Court St., Pasco, WA 99301

**Church Phone**  
509/547-7811

**Church Website**  
[www.pasconaz.com](http://www.pasconaz.com)

### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

67

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

0

#### PRAYER GROUPS

8

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

2

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

During these challenging times, pandemic and all, God has been so faithful to Pasco Nazarene. As we look back about three years ago, God prepared us financially for this past year. We did a series on God's generosity and challenged our whole congregation to consistently tithe off of their gross (not net) income FIRST. In that year our giving increased 32% while our membership only rose by a few. The obedience that came out of that process paved the way for our church to remain fiscally sound during this past pandemic year. While experiencing just under 2/3rds of our total gathering opportunities for the year being completely virtual/online, our giving remained consistent and steady. This is a miracle! Prior to 2020 we had only a few people utilizing our online giving system and by April of 2020 almost 90% were switched over. With this obedience in the midst of pandemic, God began pouring out blessing after blessing! We were able to add equipment to the sound system to livestream our services with more clarity and to a larger audience. We added ministry for our community to receive aid during this time through gift cards to grocery stores, gas stations, and fast food restaurants. God has blessed us with new people attending, new relationships for discipleship, and, most of all, God showed us throughout the year that God was the same God even in pandemic. Prayers were still answered, miracles happened, comfort and grace was poured out, and God's plan for the church in Pasco took on new vision as well as a new associate pastor! God has REMAINED faithful to the brothers and sisters at Pasco Nazarene and shown us that the Holy Spirit is still moving among us and that Jesus is still saving and transforming lives - yesterday, today, and into the future. No matter what the world throws at us, God is Good!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 188               | 0             | 61                           | 13              | \$283,122           | Y           |
| 2020           | 189               | 2             | 87                           | 121             | \$284,683           | Y           |
| 2019           | 185               | 5             | 81                           | 108             | \$288,229           | Y           |
| 2018           | 182               | 10            | 93                           | 119             | \$226,046           | Y           |

# PENDLETON



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Chris Clemons

**Start Date**  
7/2008

**Church Address**  
2801 S.W. Hailey Ave., Pendleton, OR  
97801

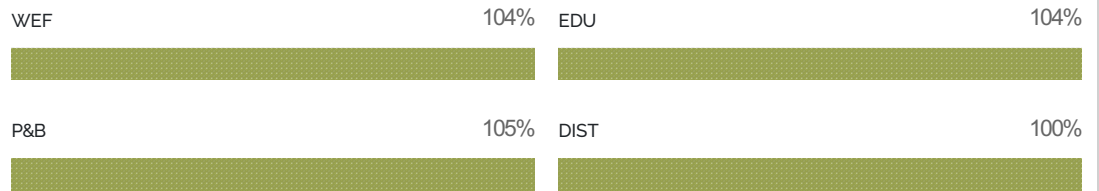
**Church Mailing Address**  
P.O. Box 1461, Pendleton, OR 97801

**Church Phone**  
(541) 701-4334

**Church Website**  
[www.pendletonnazarene.com](http://www.pendletonnazarene.com)



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

20  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

0

#### PRAYER GROUPS

2

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God has blessed us in that we never had to close our doors this past year except for one Sunday due to snow. In spite of the challenges and changes, we were able to be present to worship as a Body, and we were able to continue to minister to one another and to our community. By believing in God's promise to act in faith and not fear, our giving rose by almost 12% even though our attendance was down for a few months. This has allowed us to meet our budget allocations and to continue, even expand, our ministry both here and abroad. Although our Sunday School and Sunday evening services have not started back up yet, we now have two prayer groups as well as a ladies Bible study and our facility has been used by groups looking for a safe place to meet. Our attendance is now at or above what we were this time last year and we believe our church is healthier than we ever have been. PTL!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 27                | 0             | 31                           | 17              | \$66,322            | Y           |
| 2020           | 27                | 0             | 41                           | 17              | \$59,442            | Y           |
| 2019           | 35                | 0             | 41                           | 19              | \$61,261            | Y           |
| 2018           | 35                | 1             | 35                           | 17              | \$51,536            | N           |

# PILOT ROCK



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Chris Clemons

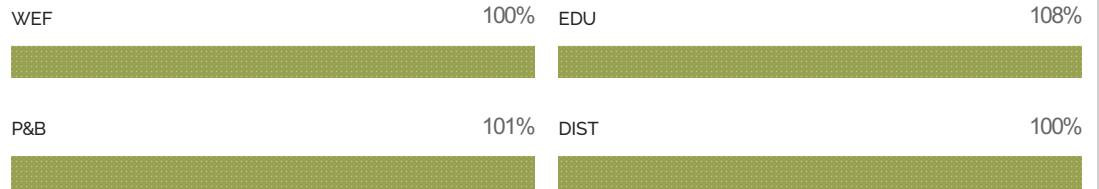
**Start Date**  
11/2015

**Church Address**  
589 S.W. Cedar, Pilot Rock, OR 97868

**Church Mailing Address**  
P.O. Box 853, Pilot Rock, OR 97868

**Church Phone**  
(541) 701-4335

### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

20  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

0

#### PRAYER GROUPS

1

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

After closing down for a couple months, our members felt they wanted to continue meeting again. God has blessed us with being able to continue fellowship through the Word, prayer, communion, meals and music. By faith, we are able to be a continuing presence in our community and support one another.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 6                 | 0             | 6                            | 5               | \$6,701             | Y           |
| 2020           | 6                 | 0             | 6                            | 5               | \$7,284             | Y           |
| 2019           | 13                | 0             | 9                            | 9               | \$17,319            | Y           |
| 2018           | 13                | 0             | 9                            | 5               | \$19,001            | N           |



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Evan Elwell

**Start Date**  
9/20

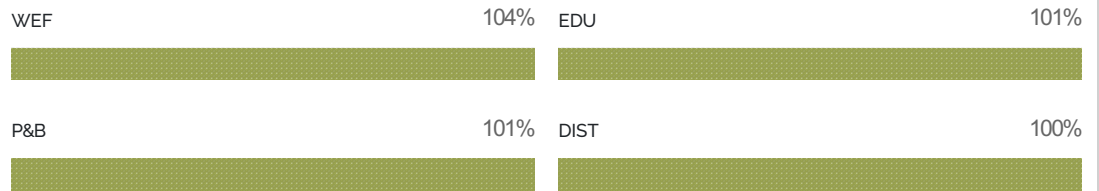
**Church Address**  
135 9th Street PO BOX 618

**Church Phone**  
(509) 843-1075

**Church Website**  
[pomeroynazarene.org](http://pomeroynazarene.org)



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

13

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

0

#### PRAYER GROUPS

3

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God is always faithful. I do not know if unexpected times make that easier or harder to see, but this past year, it was certainly easy to see God's provision for myself and His church. My year began at a church in Oregon. When the pandemic hit, we, like all others, had to decide how to move forward with new complications and restrictions. No matter what problem we were troubleshooting, one thing was clear: the Kingdom cannot be stopped; it just changes approaches. God is at work, and our only concern needs to be how to be a part of that wherever and whenever we are. That thought carried on as I accepted the call to move to Pomeroy in September. Even when much activity and ministry was paused or reshaped, God was on the move, working things out for good. He was still working to accomplish His will for, and through, my family. Now it would take a different shape in a different location. Upon arriving in Pomeroy, it was again confirmed that God was at work there as well! A fantastic and dedicated leadership team (and really the entire congregation) were still actively working to figure out how to reach the community with the love of Christ. While some ministries took a recess, most continued, or even grew. The disruption in school activities made our youth ministry the only game in town when it came to social connection for the teens in our community. The size of our groups more than doubled and have continued to stay high, even as sports and other activities have returned! God can and will use all things for the good of those who love Him and are called according to His purpose! No virus, restriction or restructuring will ever change that!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 59                | 8             | 59                           | 94              | \$136,886           | Y           |
| 2020           | 48                | 0             | 61                           | 82              | \$139,567           | Y           |
| 2019           | 51                | 0             | 54                           | 60              | \$142,614           | Y           |
| 2018           | 50                | 0             | 60                           | 43              | \$153,438           | Y           |



# POST FALLS



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Ken Osso

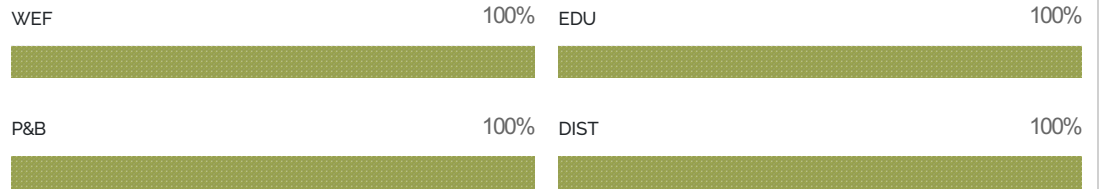
**Start Date**  
12/2017

**Church Address**  
308 W 12th Ave., Post Falls, ID 83854

**Church Phone**  
(208) 981-0037

**Church Website**  
[www.connectnaz.org](http://www.connectnaz.org)

### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

5

#### PRAYER GROUPS

3

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

2

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

2

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

At the beginning of the pandemic, our people were incredibly mobilized and active in meeting the needs of others in our community. Meals and supplies were delivered to people in our church and in our community. Seven local hairdressers who had helped provide free haircuts to our community at our annual school supply giveaway were some of the first workers sent home without pay. Our congregation took initiative to collect a love offering and provided significant contributions to each of their families. After District Assembly was cancelled, our local board chose to donate the money we would have spent attending Assembly to another church on our district in need. We have met several new families through our online gatherings and have only recently begun to meet them as the number of active COVID cases continues to decline.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 86                | 10            | 67                           | 49              | \$115,470           | Y           |
| 2020           | 79                | 0             | 67                           | 49              | \$117,699           | Y           |
| 2019           | 83                | 3             | 72                           | 52              | \$121,190           | Y           |
| 2018           | 95                | 0             | 59                           | 42              | \$111,797           | Y           |

# PRINCETON



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Bob Lambert

### Start Date

6/2010

### Church Address

1008 Gold Hill Rd., Princeton, ID 83857

### Church Mailing Address

1008 Gold Hill Rd., Princeton, ID 83857

### Church Phone

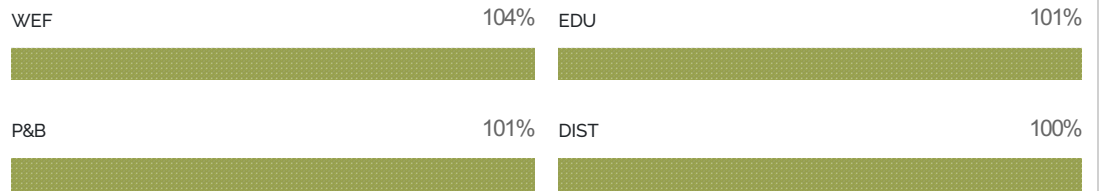
12085963780

### Church Website

[none.none](#)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

1

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God has continued to work in and through His church here in Princeton. We were blessed by not having to be shut down from gathering together for more than three months. God stretched us during that time as we decided to livestream our worship service using just a cell phone to stream the service. Preaching to only three or four people in a sanctuary that seats over 100 was challenging, but God blessed and used it not only to reach our congregation here in the Princeton area but even across the nation. Like many churches we did not have the technology or ability, but God blessed and enabled. As we started back with face to face worship services we continued to livestream the services. God blessed us with being able to get the equipment needed and people in the congregation stepping up to learn how to operate the equipment. We still have some who worship with us on livestream due to health concerns. It has been humbling and amazing how God has worked through His people and how they have kept in contact with each other in one way or another, meeting each other's needs and staying faithful in their support of the church. There is a new excitement and anticipation as we gather and continue to press on in reaching our community for the Kingdom. We have had new people start coming and becoming an active part of the congregation. There is a spirit of enthusiasm that is building along with the anticipation of what God is going to do next. To God be the glory!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 53                | 1             | 45                           | 45              | \$73,397            | Y           |
| 2020           | 53                | 0             | 45                           | 122             | \$92,139            | Y           |
| 2019           | 58                | 0             | 50                           | 74              | \$85,993            | Y           |
| 2018           | 58                | 1             | 45                           | 113             | \$107,921           | Y           |

# PROSSER



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Deborah Whitney

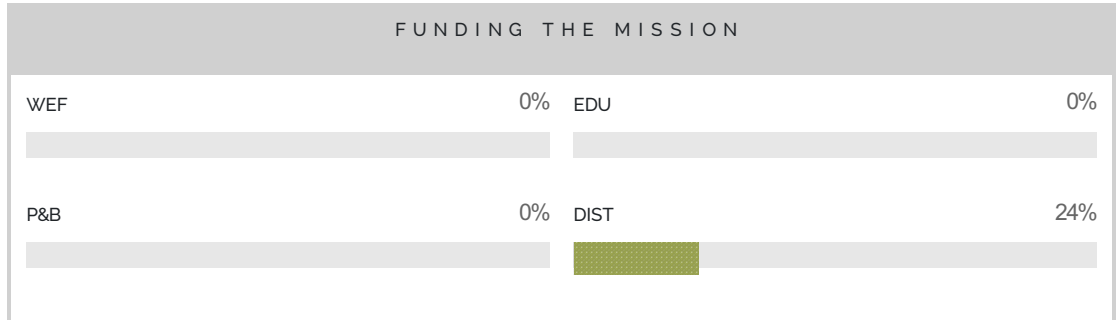
**Start Date**  
9/2018

**Church Address**  
1939 Highland Dr., Prosser, WA 99350

**Church Mailing Address**  
P.O. Box 815, Prosser, WA 99350

**Church Phone**  
(509) 788-8514

**Church Website**  
[www.prossernaz.org](http://www.prossernaz.org)



|                                  |                               |                                  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| LIFELONG LEARNING<br>20<br>HOURS | BAPTISMS<br>0                 | CONVERSIONS<br>0                 |
| PRAYER GROUPS<br>1               | LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS<br>0 | DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS<br>0 |

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God has been faithful to keep us all connected, even in these very challenging times. In spite of the world-wide pandemic, our people have been well taken care of by our gracious Savior! We were not able to meet in person for most of the year but many were able to go online and watch other Nazarene church services, with some watching more than one service each week. We spent some time and money to improve our tech computer in the hopes of being able to offer online services in the near future. We are now back to meeting in person, with safety protocols in place i.e. masks and social distancing. During the year we lost one of our founding members: Mildred Bean. This lovely lady went home to be with the Lord on September 9, 2020. We were able to hold a small service for her family at the church. It was a day of celebration! We are all excited to see what the Lord has planned for us this year! Blessings to all!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 22                | 0             | 10                           | 8               | \$28,157            | N           |
| 2020           | 22                | 0             | 14                           | 11              | \$39,332            | N           |
| 2019           | 26                | 0             | 29                           | 15              | \$56,606            | N           |
| 2018           | 33                | 0             | 45                           | 44              | \$79,233            | Y           |

# PULLMAN RESTORATION



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Scott Thompson

**Start Date**  
8/2011

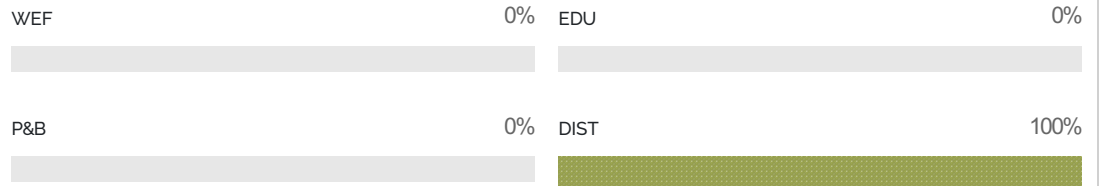
**Church Address**  
935 SE High St., Pullman, WA 99163

**Church Mailing Address**  
935 SE High St., Pullman, WA 99163

**Church Phone**  
509/619-5480

**Church Website**  
[www.restorationchurchpullman.com](http://www.restorationchurchpullman.com)

### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

0

#### PRAYER GROUPS

1

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

The past year did not just create difficulties for churches but also schools, businesses, and community organizations. We were all forced to rethink almost every aspect of our daily existence. While most of us are thankful to have last year in the rearview mirror, it is important to acknowledge all of the good that God was able to create even in the midst of the COVID chaos of 2020. As an organic ministry, we found ourselves uniquely positioned to cope with things like a statewide stay-at-home order. With things like Zoom, Christmas Eve communion services, and physically-distanced block parties, God continued to move in our ministry. We engaged our community in efforts like covering Meals-on-Wheels routes for regular drivers who were at high risk of contracting COVID and making cloth face coverings for hospital staff who did not have the protective equipment they so desperately needed. Through this process, God also provided us opportunities to collaborate with fellow Nazarene pastors to share our experiences, provide counsel, and offer encouragement. We have spent years rethinking what it means to be the church in our community, and 2020 was the year that all of that contemplation proved to be invaluable far beyond Pullman. In fact, we made a connection with a new ministry that is just getting started in Ellensburg that will not only make a difference in our two communities but hopefully across the entire district. Last year was undoubtedly difficult and challenging, but it was also a reminder that as long as you are following Jesus, you will never walk alone.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 12                | 0             | 8                            | 0               | \$0                 | N           |
| 2020           | 12                | 0             | 25                           | 5               | \$0                 | N           |
| 2019           | 12                | 0             | 15                           | 20              | \$0                 | N           |
| 2018           | 12                | 0             | 15                           | 11              | \$0                 | N           |

# QUINCY



## Church Information

### Pastor:

John Hardiman

### Start Date

7/2002

### Church Address

625 N. Central Ave., Quincy, WA 98848

### Church Mailing Address

P.O. Box 697, Quincy, WA 98848

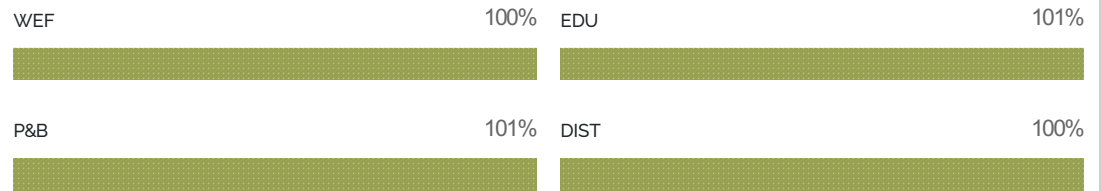
### Church Phone

(509) 787-2047

### Church Website

[www.quincynazarene.org](http://www.quincynazarene.org)

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

1

### CONVERSIONS

2

### PRAYER GROUPS

0

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

These challenging times have allowed our church to really look at how we "do church." Pastor began recording sermons and now they are uploaded to our website, taking the church outside the walls. The church board has been talking about how church services could look and ways to stream our services. This school year we have been able to open the church on Tuesday evenings for students who do not have access to wi-fi. Just recently, we are beginning to see God working inside our walls as new people have been attending services and asking for prayer and anointing for healing. Bilingual services will begin soon. God is changing our church and the way we "do church." May we never go back to doing church the way we used to when times were "normal."

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 48                | 0             | 32                           | 0               | \$73,108            | Y           |
| 2020           | 48                | 0             | 32                           | 42              | \$78,895            | Y           |
| 2019           | 48                | 0             | 31                           | 38              | \$75,610            | Y           |
| 2018           | 48                | 0             | 32                           | 15              | \$69,728            | Y           |



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Jennifer Sampsel

**Start Date**  
5/2019

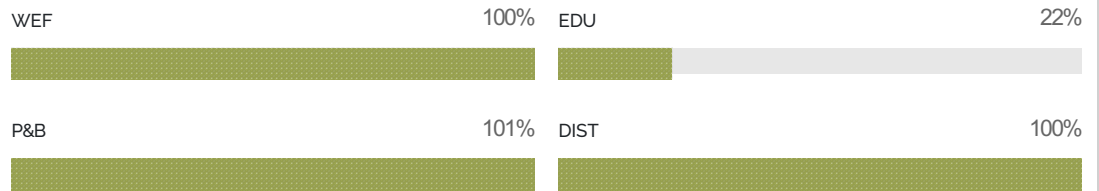
**Church Address**  
421 E. 6th St., Republic, WA 99166

**Church Mailing Address**  
421 E. 6th St., Republic, WA 99166

**Church Phone**  
(509) 775-3213

**Church Website**  
<https://www.facebook.com/RepublicNaz>

### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

41  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

1

#### CONVERSIONS

3

#### PRAYER GROUPS

1

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

In this last year we have navigated a pandemic while pursuing a furnace replacement project simultaneously. We have seen the hand of God at work over and over again in what could be considered one of the most challenging years for most. With a need to replace our furnace, a project that has been necessary for many years, we began fundraising efforts while trusting God to provide beyond our capacity. God faithfully supplied more than we had anticipated and thus far we have been able to cover all needed costs, although the project is still in process. Our church responded quickly to the pandemic by holding weekly online "Boredom Buster" events, supplying 60 kits to local families with elementary age kids and saw upwards of 75 families participate in total. We were able to house a displaced family during the early weeks of the pandemic, support three local families with gifts this Christmas, and a number of other efforts that we would not have considered possible if God had not provided again and again in such mighty ways. In more recent months our corporate worship attendance is climbing with new families bringing an exciting energy to our worship. There has been a clear outpouring of the Holy Spirit in our ministry and the lives of our congregation. Several have testified to the sanctifying work of God in their lives as well as a desire for baptism in the coming year. These are exciting times for Republic Nazarene!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 21                | 2             | 31                           | 25              | \$41,884            | N           |
| 2020           | 19                | 3             | 35                           | 25              | \$33,990            | Y           |
| 2019           | 16                | 2             | 37                           | 42              | \$28,844            | Y           |
| 2018           | 25                | 2             | 31                           | 22              | \$32,611            | Y           |

# RICHLAND



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Jerry Carter

**Start Date**  
07/2018

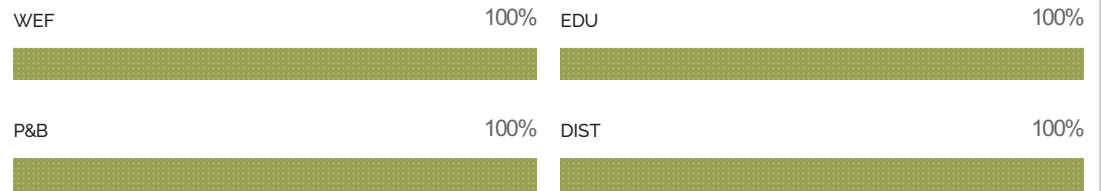
**Church Address**  
2500 Jericho Rd., Richland, WA 99352

**Church Phone**  
(509) 627-0759

**Church Website**  
[www.richlandnaz.org](http://www.richlandnaz.org)



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

41

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

1

#### CONVERSIONS

1

#### PRAYER GROUPS

1

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

While it has been easy to find so many things wrong with this past year it has also been amazingly easy to find the good! God promises to remain faithful and God has done just that at Richland Church of the Nazarene. Even before Corona Beer stock tanked last March, God was ahead of the curve, as always! We were able to bring on our Executive Pastor, Dan Lewis, several months before things went sideways. I cannot imagine trying to run the day-to-day operations of a church when I had not spent time with the church or even met anyone. I feel for those churches that had to face this additional challenge! God was also ahead of the incredible technological learning curve so many churches had to navigate on the fly. Several months before COVID, our sound and video crew had already recreated themselves when tasked with spearheading our move into the online church world. One day it is a fun option, the next it was a survival technique that we had nearly mastered thanks to Don Jepson, Bob Loeber, and the rest of the crew. Having a gym that nobody wanted to get sweaty in quickly became a home to another Christian church in Richland. Perhaps the most amazing display of God's faithfulness is seen in our current financial picture. We finished the year off with less spending than giving which increased our bank account to the tune of committing \$50,000 to loving and serving the young families in our neighborhoods! Our Faith Promise pledges again exceeded our mission commitments which is allowing us to bless other churches. This all came about on the heels of writing and adopting new mission and vision statements making crystal clear our commitment to making Christ-like disciples in the Tri-Cities and serving the people in our neighborhoods with the love of Jesus Christ. For me personally, a positive first pastoral review went a long way in calming my soul after so many potentially church-splitting developments in our nation and world. God is both good and ever faithful!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 454               | 12            | 135                          | 100             | \$461,926           | Y           |
| 2020           | 425               | 5             | 137                          | 125             | \$486,767           | Y           |
| 2019           | 426               | 0             | 144                          | 150             | \$456,295           | Y           |
| 2018           | 443               | 9             | 158                          | 189             | \$505,430           | Y           |



# RICHLAND EL SENOR ES DIOS INTERNATIONAL



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Jose and Juana Gonzalez

**Start Date**  
3/1/14

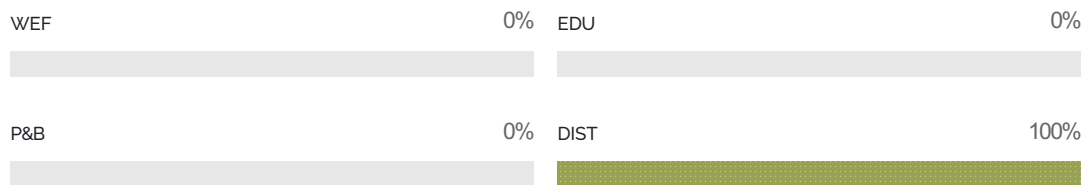
**Church Address**  
4001 Phoenix Lane Pasco, WA 99301

**Church Phone**  
(509) 521-0572

**Church Website**  
[none.none](#)



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

2

#### PRAYER GROUPS

0

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

Thinking about this question, some moments came to mind when I enjoyed God's faithfulness in these difficult times, and I began to thank Him for His faithfulness. He has been preparing us for a year of return, of restart in the call, of renewal in vision, of motivation, of advancement. Some things were lost during this time, but I never lost communion with Him or His Presence. I also thank God for His faithfulness, because He has affirmed our hearts and continued to use the gifts He has given us. Our time has not been wasted during these months when we could not meet physically. It has been a time well spent on the phone to intercede, serve, build, counsel, teach, help, and encourage. I have great gratitude to God for His faithfulness because He is our Master. He longs for our growth, wanting us to bear fruit. He shows us the way. He provides weapons such as worship, faith, obedience, justice, and prayer. No enemy can resist God's power. He has been working on and with us. I thank God for His faithfulness because in these difficult times God confronts me in my foundations, my faith, my behavior. What and who sustains my life? What underpins my decisions? What sustains me every day? It is my prayer that my faith is renewed and vitalized, solid and genuine. I want to honor God with my life, walking hand in Hand, knowing Him more and more, discarding what prevents me from growing up, giving up anything that is not authentic, and being an inspiration to people whom the Lord allows me to present the gospel. My job is to diligently present the gospel, to believe that God will give growth, to leave the results to Him, to live in the promise that He has loved me with an eternal love, and that whom He calls, He will continue to train. I conclude by thanking God for His faithfulness because He is God of new beginnings. Doors were closed, but new ones will open that will allow us to move forward, spreading the gospel. And new people will come to accept Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord of their lives. I long for God to have a great people of holiness, influence, and impact on our community, our state, our great country, and our world.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 10                | 0             | 8                            | 13              | \$7,025             | N           |
| 2020           | 8                 | 0             | 8                            | 0               | \$0                 | N           |
| 2019           | 8                 | 1             | 8                            | 0               | \$0                 | N           |
| 2018           | 20                | 1             | 27                           | 27              | \$12,497            | N           |



# RITZVILLE



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Ryo Olson

### Start Date

04/18/2007

### Church Address

108 W. 4th Ave., Ritzville, WA 99169

### Church Mailing Address

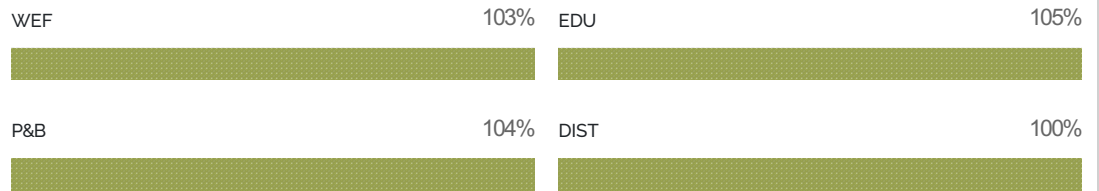
108 W. 4th Ave., Ritzville, WA 99169

### Church Phone

509/659-1749



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

7

### CONVERSIONS

3

### PRAYER GROUPS

4

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

During these challenging times, the Ritzville Church of the Nazarene can boldly proclaim, "God is good!" With the complete shutdown of our state in March, steadfast servants pulled together to bring our worship services online. In the weeks that followed, God enabled us to hold prayer meetings and youth group via Zoom. Practical needs were all around us, and God supplied. Through the vision, coordination, and effort of one of our members, we were able to help with distributing 20 tons of potatoes to residents of Ritzville and the surrounding areas. God also gave us the resources to make ten large donations to the local Food Pantry. By summer, we hosted missionaries from Papua New Guinea and celebrated seven baptisms with an outdoor worship service and barbecue. Fall brought the return of a revised regular schedule and the addition of two new small groups. Despite all the changes in the world around us, God is still on the throne. We work. We pray. We live. We love. We learn. We serve. We grow. And our God? He is faithful! To Him be all glory and honor and praise!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 67                | 3             | 62                           | 63              | \$96,486            | Y           |
| 2020           | 62                | 20            | 76                           | 69              | \$105,000           | Y           |
| 2019           | 45                | 0             | 67                           | 65              | \$99,640            | Y           |
| 2018           | 45                | 2             | 62                           | 63              | \$93,168            | Y           |

# SANDPOINT



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Chad Wilks

### Start Date

8/25/1997

### Church Address

477954 Hwy. 95 N., Ponderay, ID  
83852

### Church Phone

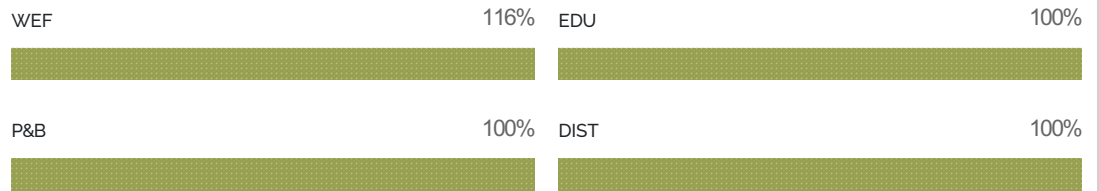
208/263-2562

### Church Website

[www.sandpointnaz.org](http://www.sandpointnaz.org)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

3

### CONVERSIONS

10

### PRAYER GROUPS

2

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

2

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God has sustained and blessed us this past year. While there are many things that have been hard and stressful, God has been faithful each step of the journey. Our people have been flexible and willing to pivot in so many ways that have given testimony to God's faithfulness through our congregation's lives. The Lord, through His people, has blessed us financially and allowed our generosity to be shared with others. We have had to find new and creative ways for ministry that we never would have done without the hardships of the year. Our video broadcasting has not only helped with our people who are still worshipping from home, it has also allowed us to expand our ministry. We regularly get emails from people who consider themselves part of our church but have never walked in the doors. We have grown during this time with new people attending our in-person services and we do not even know how to measure the amount of people watching at home. Through God's faithfulness our people have seen the amazing way God sustains and walks through the mountains and valleys with the church. We, the church that is gathered and scattered, are optimistic, full of joy, excited and ready to see more ways that God makes beauty from ashes.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 256               | 7             | 204                          | 124             | \$394,196           | Y           |
| 2020           | 247               | 4             | 204                          | 124             | \$369,886           | Y           |
| 2019           | 247               | 16            | 196                          | 159             | \$313,781           | Y           |
| 2018           | 231               | 6             | 193                          | 147             | \$368,348           | Y           |



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Alicia McClintic

### Start Date

July 1, 2020

### Church Address

401 N. 1st St., Selah, WA 98942

### Church Mailing Address

P.O. Box 297, Selah, WA 98942

### Church Phone

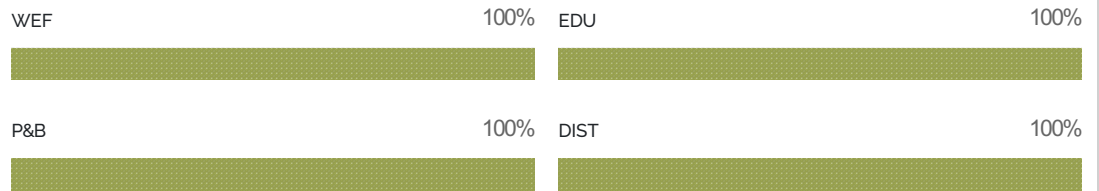
(509) 697-4342

### Church Website

[www.selahnazarenechurch.com](http://www.selahnazarenechurch.com)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

2

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

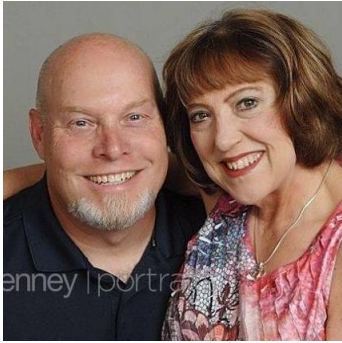
0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

This year has been full of so many challenges for ministry and community life as we weather times of quarantine, social distancing, and so much grief and loss. We have been surviving with grace and hope and kindness and love. And that is definitely something we are celebrating. We have seen our church family continue to be generous and faithful in giving, attentive and loving in relationships, and devoted in scripture and prayer. We have found creative ways to meet together while staying safe. We opened our doors to a local Alcoholics Anonymous group who needed a place to meet in the winter months. We have stayed in touch as a church family, despite a season of serious isolation. Local churches supported each other. In fact, more than just surviving, I truly believe we are learning what it means to thrive while we trust in the Lord more and more deeply.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 35                | 0             | 20                           | 0               | \$92,431            | Y           |
| 2020           | 60                | 1             | 41                           | 47              | \$83,150            | Y           |
| 2019           | 59                | 2             | 41                           | 41              | \$83,574            | Y           |
| 2018           | 58                | 1             | 43                           | 78              | \$93,526            | N           |

# SPOKANE BETHEL



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Jim Clifton

### Start Date

09/16/1991

### Church Address

1111 S THOR ST

### Church Phone

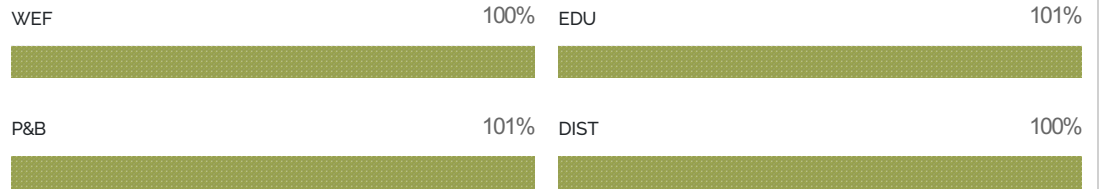
(509) 534-7751

### Church Website

[www.spokanebethelnaz.org](http://www.spokanebethelnaz.org)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

35

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

1

### PRAYER GROUPS

5

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?

It has been the most difficult year, but God has been incredibly faithful. He has helped me navigate the stresses and strains of not having people in church physically and having to do things so strangely. He continues to show his faithfulness through the giving of the people of Bethel and their continual blessing in my life. God is proving over and over again that this is His church, and He is working in the lives of so many. I enjoy the ability to get together with people over Zoom, but I miss being in person and God is helping me with that. The Lord is close. He is loving. He is patient. And He supplies all our needs.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 201               | 0             | 123                          | 179             | \$345,627           | Y           |
| 2020           | 199               | 1             | 123                          | 179             | \$314,284           | Y           |
| 2019           | 210               | 10            | 135                          | 125             | \$341,688           | Y           |
| 2018           | 203               | 6             | 145                          | 135             | \$347,021           | Y           |

# SPOKANE CHIN



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Anthony Lian

### Start Date

4/1/16

### Church Address

9004 N. Country Homes Blvd.  
Spokane, WA 99218

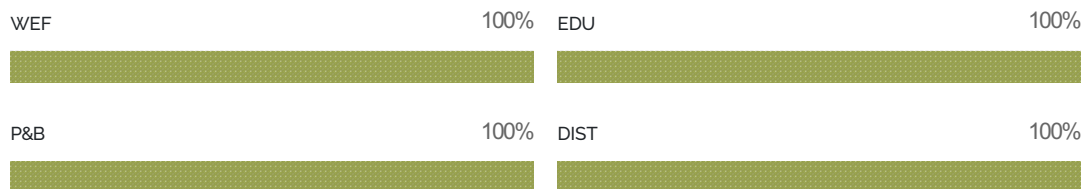
### Church Phone

(509) 467-8986

### Church Website

[none.none](#)

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

0

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 133               | 0             | 63                           | 70              | \$0                 | Y           |
| 2020           | 133               | 0             | 63                           | 70              | \$0                 | N           |
| 2019           | 133               | 2             | 63                           | 65              | \$0                 | N           |
| 2018           | 132               | 4             | 65                           | 70              | \$0                 | N           |

# SPOKANE FIRST



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Bill Vaughn

### Start Date

9/2008

### Church Address

9004 N Country Homes Blvd.  
Spokane, WA 99021

### Church Phone

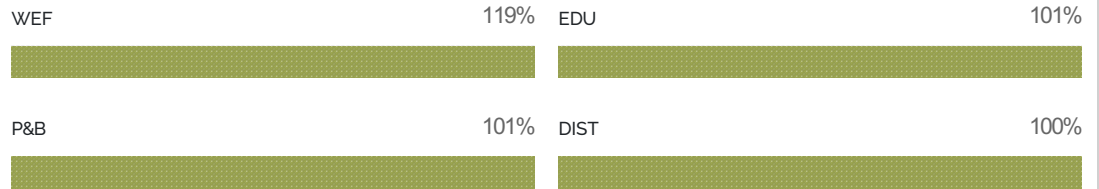
(509) 467-8986

### Church Website

[www.sfnaz.org](http://www.sfnaz.org)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

2

### CONVERSIONS

10

### PRAYER GROUPS

9

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

4

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

3

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

It has been a blessing and at times humorous to watch our church family come to an almost "full stop" the day in March last year when we were "locked down," and by trial and error finding new ways to have community. Everything was a challenge, but some of the creative ways we have worked through each challenge has been a testament to God's continuing faithfulness to all generations. We were each reminded of gifts and talents we had not thought of or used for many years, and through the Lord's faithfulness and the determination of our people, we learned new things we had not dreamed of needing to have skill to do. I am reminded of the words of Thessalonians 5:16-18, "Be joyful always; pray continually; give thanks in all circumstances, for this is God's will for you in Christ Jesus." In other words, "In everything give thanks." I have watched God's people come together sharing ideas and supporting in every way needed. God has revealed new ministries and manner of ministry that our church would never have considered before this period of time. God has challenged our people to remain faithful in their prayers for the church and in their giving and financial support to the church. Thanks be to God.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 967               | 5             | 427                          | 450             | \$766,375           | Y           |
| 2020           | 0                 | 24            | 427                          | 450             | \$852,785           | Y           |
| 2019           | 0                 | 14            | 419                          | 445             | \$803,170           | Y           |
| 2018           | 0                 | 20            | 426                          | 449             | \$827,800           | Y           |

# SPOKANE PASADENA PARK



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Mark Van Bebber

**Start Date**  
8/1995

**Church Address**  
8822 E Upriver Dr., Spokane, WA 99212

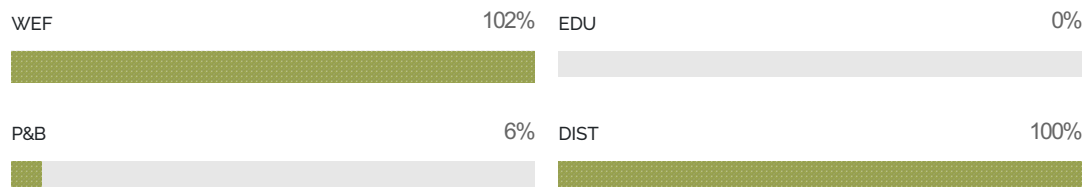
**Church Mailing Address**  
8822 E Upriver Dr., Spokane, WA 99212

**Church Phone**  
509/926-5858

**Church Website**  
[www.pasadenapark.webs.com](http://www.pasadenapark.webs.com)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

10

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

1

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

God has provided for every need! It has been very difficult to have so many stay home and not come to church, but God has given me his assurance to keep on keeping on. We are using this time for trying new ways of reaching others. We view the coming months as a fresh start for our people and ministries. Our faith has been tested and is now becoming even stronger!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 204               | 0             | 70                           | 65              | \$171,121           | N           |
| 2020           | 204               | 1             | 72                           | 65              | \$162,239           | N           |
| 2019           | 200               | 1             | 78                           | 62              | \$160,713           | N           |
| 2018           | 209               | 0             | 70                           | 63              | \$124,930           | N           |

# SPOKANE VALLEY



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Mark Walker

**Start Date**  
11/2018

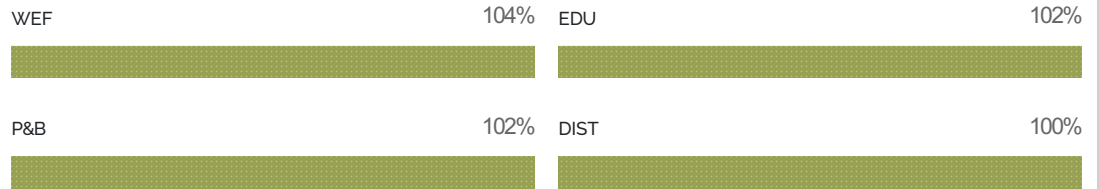
**Church Address**  
15515 E. 20th Avenue Spokane Valley,  
WA 99037

**Church Phone**  
(509) 926-1545

**Church Website**  
[www.svnc.org](http://www.svnc.org)



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

20  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

1

#### CONVERSIONS

3

#### PRAYER GROUPS

2

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

God has been faithful in so many ways, big and small. Like all churches, this year has presented many challenges, but it has been such a joy to see the ways that God has shown up. Here are just a few of the ways: **WORSHIP** - From mid-March to mid-July we gathered only online, and since mid-July we have been able to gather both in person and also online. Over the last six months, we have found ourselves reaching more people through these means than we were reaching before COVID. Additionally, over the last year we have had more new families join us than the previous year. God is finding ways to speak to people through these circumstances. **LOVE FOR OTHERS** - This past year we have found new and creative ways to share God's love with those in our community. Through partnerships with Northwest Connect, Evergreen Middle School, and Central Valley School District we have been able to minister to some of those with the greatest need in our community. Additionally, in this year in which divisiveness has been manifest in so many ways, our congregation has continued to love one another in spite of our differences. **CALLING** - One of my greatest joys as a pastor has been watching the way that our congregation has been answering God's call upon their lives. In multiple ways people have discerned and responded to God's leading to actively serve and minister to those inside and outside of our congregation. The stories are too many to tell, but we celebrate as God's people live into the mission of God. Much more could be said, but we rejoice as God continues to transform challenges into opportunities. Thanks be to God!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 400               | 0             | 292                          | 134             | \$706,221           | Y           |
| 2020           | 404               | 10            | 292                          | 253             | \$850,655           | Y           |
| 2019           | 398               | 0             | 296                          | 180             | \$884,147           | Y           |
| 2018           | 593               | 5             | 331                          | 180             | \$855,941           | Y           |



# SPOKANE WESTSIDE



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Preston and Michelle Benson

**Start Date**  
4/2019

**Church Address**  
2820 W. Francis Ave., Spokane, WA  
99205

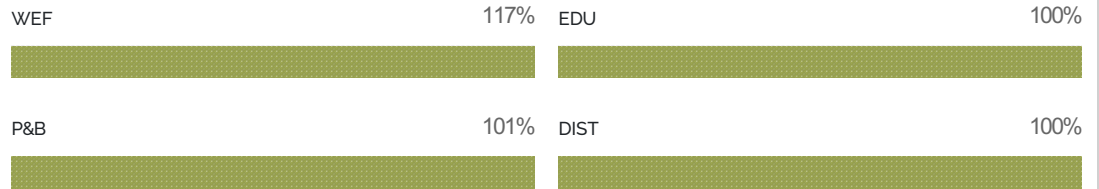
**Church Mailing Address**  
2820 W. Francis Ave., Spokane, WA  
99205

**Church Phone**  
(509) 327-1423

**Church Website**  
[www.westsidenaz.org](http://www.westsidenaz.org)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

60  
HOURS

### BAPTISMS

2

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

1

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

We are thankful to the Lord for being able to continue to meet in church because of our size. We have seen an increase of visitors during this time. Our kids going to a private Christian school and the church establishing a separate offering to help with the tuition have been blessings this year. Michelle and I have opened our home to families and kids during this Covid season. We have developed many relationships with our neighbors. Because of Covid we and our leadership team had time to refocus on priorities.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 43                | 0             | 37                           | 20              | \$113,115           | Y           |
| 2020           | 45                | 4             | 46                           | 47              | \$102,838           | Y           |
| 2019           | 37                | 0             | 36                           | 37              | \$94,707            | Y           |
| 2018           | 40                | 4             | 33                           | 35              | \$99,758            | Y           |

# ST. MARIES



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Darin Million

**Start Date**  
9/2013

**Church Address**  
175 Grandview Dr., St. Maries, ID 83861

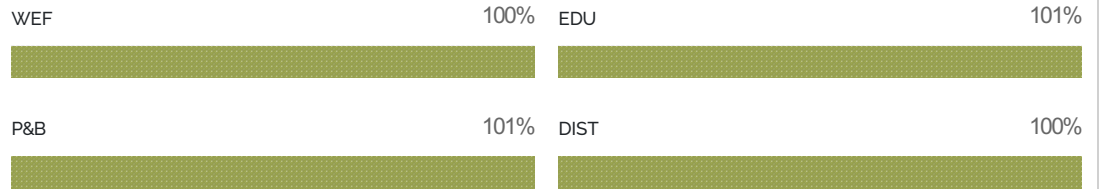
**Church Mailing Address**  
P.O. Box 332, St. Maries, ID 83861

**Church Phone**  
208/245-4594

**Church Website**  
[www.stmariesnazarene.com](http://www.stmariesnazarene.com)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

1

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

4

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

I would agree that this last year has had its challenges and God has been faithful through it all. I quickly discovered how much I missed gathering together. I noticed my countenance was slowly dropping with each week of not meeting. I struggled with feeling like I was not shepherding but did not really know how to do that within the isolation phase. I must admit phone calls drain me more than I realized. There was a guilt that I carried but was not sure how much was from God and how much was from my own expectations. We decided for Easter to have a Drive-In service. Thankfully God had provided the equipment for this type of service. The church responded wonderfully and I must say that my countenance was changed. I had the opportunity to mill around in the parking lot visiting the congregation. It was a wonderful Resurrection Sunday, a little cold outside but very life giving. We kept doing drive-in services for a few months, until the state allowed for larger gatherings. Our people may have been shaken but God was not. This season has revealed the need for our church to be able to gather in smaller groups. God had already been working there as well and we were committed to become a church of small groups. This past year has thrust us forward in our efforts to develop a foundation to change the culture of how we disciple and fellowship. God has been raising up new leaders and reshaping existing leaders. I feel like God has made our church more healthy through this time of challenge.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 206               | 3             | 185                          | 122             | \$769,161           | Y           |
| 2020           | 226               | 24            | 216                          | 130             | \$535,855           | Y           |
| 2019           | 226               | 14            | 205                          | 132             | \$600,321           | Y           |
| 2018           | 240               | 0             | 185                          | 119             | \$499,204           | Y           |



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Gregory Hardy

### Start Date

9/11

### Church Address

108 West 4th St., Troy, ID 83871

### Church Mailing Address

P.O. Box 219, Troy, ID 83871

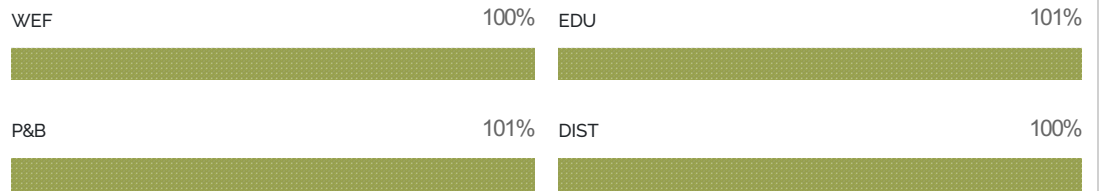
### Church Phone

(208) 582-2205

### Church Website

[none.none](#)

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

0

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

1

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

We have livestreamed services, sent out sermon CDs and bulletins, made phone calls, and sent emails and cards to stay connected. Several who are physically challenged have still not returned, some are afraid and some are out of the habit. But the church continues to grow and return to normal numbers. PTL. Income continues to increase in spite of low numbers. New families have come from California fleeing from the rat race there. We are thriving. Bless His Holy Name.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 32                | 0             | 45                           | 32              | \$218,000           | Y           |
| 2020           | 27                | 1             | 59                           | 70              | \$155,597           | Y           |
| 2019           | 28                | 0             | 51                           | 51              | \$123,475           | Y           |
| 2018           | 28                | 0             | 48                           | 55              | \$102,577           | Y           |

# WALLA WALLA AMAZING GRACE



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Bill Carr

**Start Date**  
12/01/2020

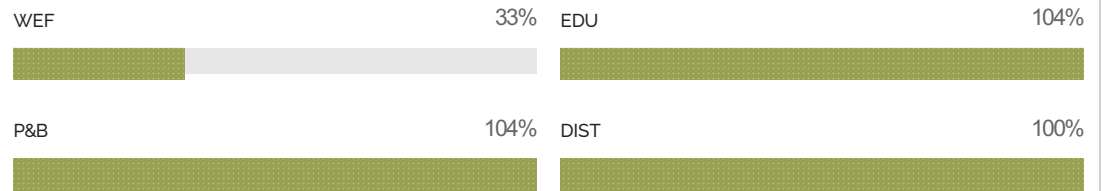
**Church Address**  
717 E. Alder St., Walla Walla, WA  
99362

**Church Phone**  
(509) 525-9493

**Church Website**  
[www.agncww.com](http://www.agncww.com)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20  
HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

1

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?

Amazing Grace has seen many changes in the 2020/2021 year. With a pastoral change, staff change, and covid, God has remained ever faithful. The people at Amazing Grace rallied together and we have come out the other side with a newfound appreciation of each other. Pastor Bill and Janet Carr navigated us through some wonderful changes. They have been an ever-steady presence guiding us. We have a new children's program that encompasses birth through 5th grade and a youth group for 6th through 12th grade. As they say, God is good, and we are excited about the next chapter.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 85                | 0             | 70                           | 7               | \$237,628           | N           |
| 2020           | 150               | 0             | 103                          | 61              | \$248,731           | N           |
| 2019           | 152               | 23            | 107                          | 134             | \$270,056           | N           |
| 2018           | 138               | 1             | 124                          | 59              | \$255,929           | Y           |

# WALLA WALLA VALLEY COWBOY



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Ronald Alexander

**Start Date**  
9/2012

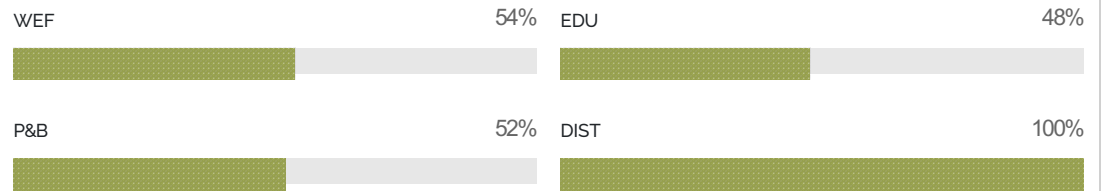
**Church Address**  
8136 Old Highway 12, Walla Walla,  
WA 99362

**Church Mailing Address**  
157 Triangle K Rd., Walla Walla, WA  
99362

**Church Phone**  
(509) 525-2485

**Church Website**  
[www.wallawallavalleycowboychurch.com](http://www.wallawallavalleycowboychurch.com)

### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

3

HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

0

#### PRAYER GROUPS

0

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

If the year 2020 has taught us anything at Walla Walla Valley Cowboy Church, it is that no matter what life brings our way God is always there to help us deal with it! WHATEVER life may bring! When COVID-19 forced the closure of churches we were all faced with the same question: What do we do now, Lord? For us, we were meeting at a local middle school in town. Then due to COVID-19, the school closed. What do we do now, Lord? The next week we were able to meet at the fellowship hall of the Amazing Grace Nazarene church. But then all church gatherings were locked down. What do we do now, Lord? The Lord showed us that the way to go was video. So we started a Sunday and a Wednesday video for a couple of months, until the governor opened up Drive-In church. (We have continued to do the videos since then). What do we do now, Lord? We knew that we wanted to meet together even if it was staying in cars. But, we did not have a place to go. What do we do now, Lord? Well, as I said at the start, God is always there to help us even in finding a place to do Drive-In church. He laid it on the hearts of a precious couple who own a beautiful equine facility to offer their place for us to meet. And here is a wonderful part of this story - they offered it to us RENT FREE! They told us we could stay there until our building is completed! The faithfulness of God has overwhelmed us. The pandemic has not been a burden, but we are seeing it at Cowboy Church as truly a blessing. Hebrews 13:5 says, "Never will I leave you; never will I forsake you. So we say with confidence, The Lord is my helper; I will not be afraid."

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 157               | 0             | 186                          | 0               | \$276,555           | N           |
| 2020           | 157               | 17            | 185                          | 85              | \$383,970           | N           |
| 2019           | 154               | 16            | 166                          | 78              | \$366,915           | N           |
| 2018           | 142               | 27            | 157                          | 72              | \$347,854           | N           |



## Church Information

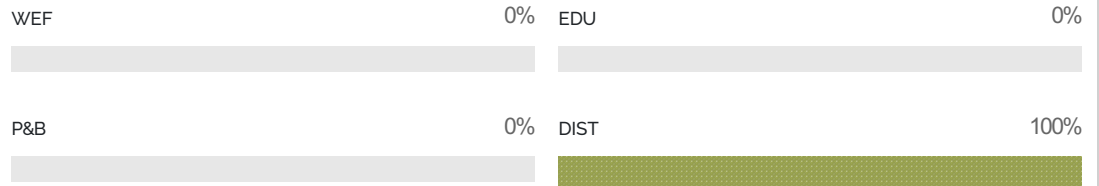
**Pastor:**  
Armando Esqueda

**Start Date**  
9/1/2019

**Church Address**  
311 W. 3rd St. Wapato, WA 98951

**Church Phone**  
(509) 877-2332

### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

20  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

1

#### PRAYER GROUPS

1

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

God has been very faithful in the way He has spoken with us in the past year. We are holding onto 2 Chronicles 7:14, "If my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sin and will heal their land." We have been meeting on zoom, gathering on Sundays and Wednesdays and for prayer meetings on Mondays. Prayer has increased this year for our church of prayer warriors. God has united us and brought us closer to one another than ever before. We are excited for new ministry possibilities, including preaching in Spanish for Spanish speakers in our community.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 25                | 2             | 12                           | 20              | \$40,000            | N           |
| 2020           | 24                | 1             | 12                           | 20              | \$47,723            | N           |
| 2019           | 22                | 0             | 16                           | 24              | \$52,038            | Y           |
| 2018           | 20                | 0             | 15                           | 24              | \$56,711            | Y           |

# WENATCHEE FIRST



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Mike Malmin

**Start Date**  
4/2010

**Church Address**  
1011 S. Miller St., Wenatchee, WA  
98801

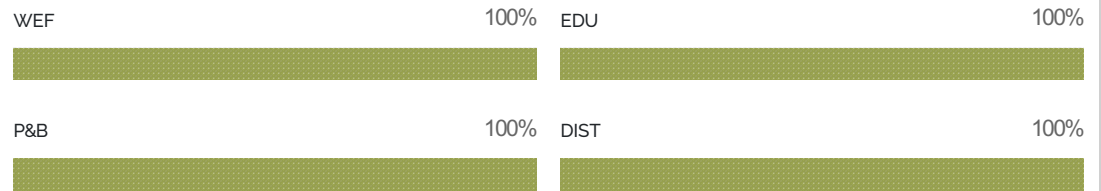
**Church Mailing Address**  
1011 S. Miller St., Wenatchee, WA  
98801

**Church Phone**  
15092933038

**Church Website**  
[www.wnchurchfamily.org](http://www.wnchurchfamily.org)



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

25  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

2

#### PRAYER GROUPS

9

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

4

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

2

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

It has been a great year of opportunity in Wenatchee! Early on in the pandemic our leadership team decided to focus on community care even as we had to curtail in-person meeting. One month into the pandemic we gave \$12,000 to Serve Wenatchee Valley, the primary Christian aid agency in our region. We were their largest church donor this year! In addition, we adopted a local elementary school and provided them with more than \$1000 in aid to cover supply costs for low income students. We also provided significant resourcing to Wenatchee Family Counseling Services, the ministry of Dr. Norm Stueckle, which provides free counseling for those in need. All of our teens and children received routine care packages from the church. More than 100 children on our mailing list were sent a home VBS package that included a children's Bible and do-it-yourself activities. With our building largely empty much of the year, we focused on facilities upgrades. And we invested heavily in technology as we look toward the future. While meeting in large numbers proved challenging, we used this unique year to expand our small group ministries. Each week we challenged our people online and in person with this phrase: "If you have a little extra, give a little extra. BUT if you or someone you know is in need, please reach out to the church!" Through the grace of God we were able to meet every request we received! God is Good!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 238               | 4             | 191                          | 159             | \$375,217           | Y           |
| 2020           | 234               | 11            | 191                          | 159             | \$613,003           | Y           |
| 2019           | 224               | 3             | 175                          | 120             | \$344,713           | Y           |
| 2018           | 218               | 8             | 173                          | 104             | \$350,378           | Y           |

# YAKIMA BETHEL



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Jim Beattie

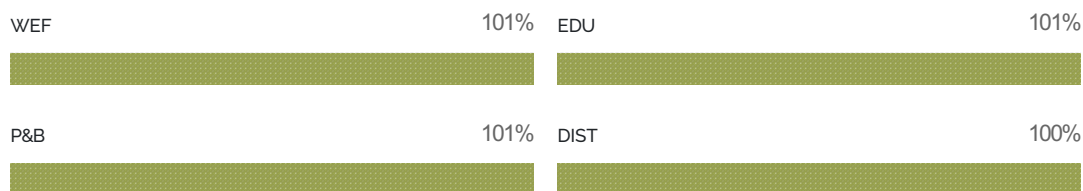
**Start Date**  
7/2015

**Church Address**  
1103 W. Mead Ave., Yakima, WA  
98902

**Church Phone**  
509/457-6162

**Church Website**  
[www.yakimabethel.wixsite.com/bnaz](http://www.yakimabethel.wixsite.com/bnaz)

### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

35  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

0

#### CONVERSIONS

0

#### PRAYER GROUPS

1

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

God continues to challenge and encourage me as pastor, and prayerfully our congregation as well, in two areas: 1. In the midst of trying and troubling times, what amazing, incredible and new thing(s) could God do through us, in us, and among us? Will we miss His plan, His amazing, incredible and new because we are so focused on what we are struggling with, frustrated about, cannot do, do not have, etc.? Throughout history God has done so much incredible, amazing and new among so many during times like these and much worse. So we've been told and challenged to focus on what we DO HAVE, what God CAN DO, what He IS DOING and what He WANTS TO DO in us and through us personally and together as His church family. When our focus changes in this way, it becomes exciting to anticipate how our faithful, loving Savior is working and leading and how we can expect Him to be with us in everything we are a part of! 2. God has been showing us, telling us, and expecting us to deepen relationships within our church family. Throughout the past year it should have been noticeable how much we missed being together and getting together. To that point, God has been reminding us and expecting us to live, love, share, serve and more TOGETHER. In order to do this and live it out in words, attitudes, relationships and actions the church needs to provide and encourage opportunities to be TOGETHER, yes on Sunday, and especially beyond Sunday. Life as followers of Jesus happens six more days of the week. As family we NEED each other and God expects us to live and love together through all of the good, bad and ugly of life. It is very encouraging and exciting to see God working in various settings in and through our church family, to see relationships growing deeper, needs being met and to see others begin to come together more and be excited about God's church family growing stronger together! Our faithful, loving God wants and offers so much to us because of His incredible love for us! As we notice Him, invite Him, expect Him, and listen to and for Him, we can humbly expect His faithful presence and leading to take us into amazing, new and incredible things this year!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 116               | 0             | 60                           | 46              | \$218,801           | Y           |
| 2020           | 125               | 2             | 98                           | 46              | \$241,657           | Y           |
| 2019           | 124               | 0             | 96                           | 142             | \$231,428           | Y           |
| 2018           | 124               | 0             | 99                           | 142             | \$250,551           | Y           |



# YAKIMA NEW HOPE COMMUNITY



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Interim Bob Luhn

### Start Date

03/2021

### Church Address

29 Channel Dr., Yakima, WA 98901

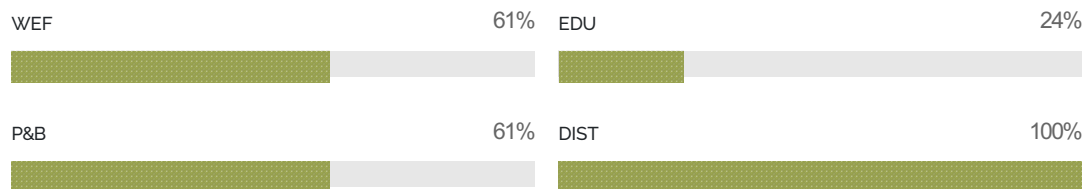
### Church Phone

509/426-2532

### Church Website

[www.newhopeyakima.com](http://www.newhopeyakima.com)

## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

20

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

5

### PRAYER GROUPS

2

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

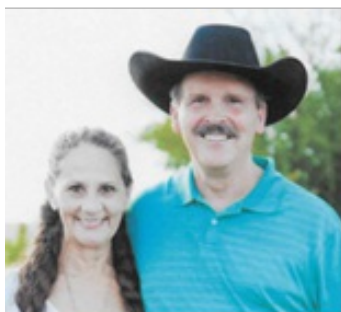
1

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

I want to thank God for faithful leaders he has raised up. I am thankful for our Associate Pastor, Sam Elliott. She has been a constant source of help, filling in wherever she was needed and providing us with new ideas for ministry. I am thankful, too, for her husband, Josh. Josh has stepped in as our office assistant and has come alongside our media team as we ventured into streaming our services and organizing our small groups using the technology of Zoom and Facebook Live. I am thankful for a faithful people who have continually given, even when we were unable to be present with each other. Finally, I am thankful for God's call on my life, for 42 plus years of pastoral ministry and the last 17 years and 11 months as the pastor at New Hope Community Church of the Nazarene.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 195               | 5             | 85                           | 85              | \$130,233           | N           |
| 2020           | 195               | 4             | 85                           | 85              | \$138,264           | N           |
| 2019           | 193               | 4             | 74                           | 74              | \$133,369           | N           |
| 2018           | 190               | 4             | 92                           | 86              | \$108,767           | N           |

# YAKIMA TRINITY



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Angus Tate and Donald Thompson

**Start Date**  
09/01/1990 and 09/01/1996  
respectively

**Church Address**  
2805 Englewood Ave., Yakima, WA  
98902

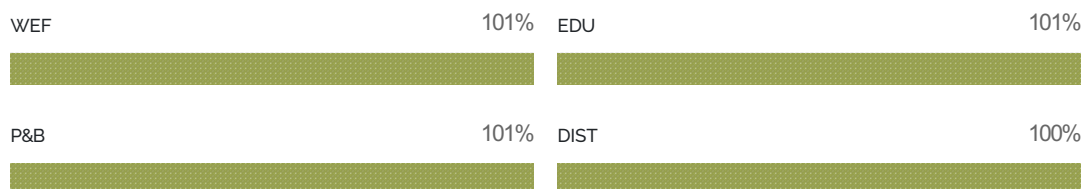
**Church Mailing Address**  
2805 Englewood Ave., Yakima, WA  
98902

**Church Phone**  
15099854477

**Church Website**  
[www.trinitynazyakima.org](http://www.trinitynazyakima.org)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

21  
HOURS

### BAPTISMS

0

### CONVERSIONS

0

### PRAYER GROUPS

2

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

5

During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church?  
(200-400 words)

We really did not know what to expect as the scope of Covid 19 continued to enlarge both in duration and intensity. There was considerable personal concern about how we were going to be The Church under these circumstances. We had responses initially from deep concern and action that reflected that. Conversely we had others who saw no reason to do anything different. A compromise for us began in May. We started having a parking lot service where we preached from the bed of a pickup and people listened in their cars. This shifted in October to services in the sanctuary with taped off seating and mask wearing. To this day that is what we are doing. We draw about 60% of our previous attendance. There are still those who have not started attending yet but if trends continue they will be joining in-person services soon. We have not taken a side on this, as there is not any side to take. We have members who work in hospice and the ER and their experience is different than others. We have people who have not had any deaths or illnesses close to them and others who have. So, of course they would experience Covid differently. We make audio tapes of our services and we also stream our services on Facebook and YouTube. This has allowed people to stay connected. We have had an increase in giving to our second highest total in 30 years. I know this is only money but I think it is the result of a deeper reality. People in the face of adversity give. Jesus said "You did not choose me I chose you." The Scripture also says that we are to be like him. If this is so, and I believe it is, then we also love what he loves and rally to protect what he died to institute. God is good and we expectantly look forward to what can be done in the coming year.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 66                | 0             | 79                           | 78              | \$112,281           | Y           |
| 2020           | 66                | 6             | 79                           | 78              | \$103,220           | Y           |
| 2019           | 61                | 6             | 51                           | 41              | \$97,779            | Y           |
| 2018           | 62                | 7             | 53                           | 77              | \$89,076            | Y           |

# YAKIMA WEST VALLEY



## Church Information

### Pastor:

Michael O'Neill

### Start Date

1/25/2010

### Church Address

7109 W. Nob Hill Blvd., Yakima, WA  
98908

### Church Mailing Address

7109 W. Nob Hill Blvd., Yakima, WA  
98908

### Church Phone

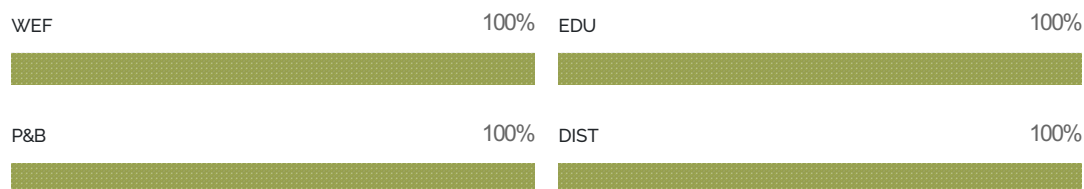
509/966-1550

### Church Website

[www.westvalleychurch.com](http://www.westvalleychurch.com)



## FUNDING THE MISSION



### LIFELONG LEARNING

19

HOURS

### BAPTISMS

2

### CONVERSIONS

20

### PRAYER GROUPS

38

### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

3

### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

0

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

We have seen the faithfulness of God not only through his sustaining presence itself, but especially through the unified, missional, and generous response of the people of West Valley Church. WVC has remained committed to one another by abiding by the safety policies as instructed by the state and by WVC's Leadership Team, in order to protect one another, especially for the sake of the weakest and most susceptible. Throughout this time they have stayed connected to one another through zoom small groups and through checking on one another. WVC's volunteers were able to purchase supplies for, and build, from the ground up, a fully-functional livestream video and sound editing system so that, in September of 2020, we were able to begin experiencing worship live together from our own homes. As things were opened up by the state, we have been able to continue our online presence as well as our in-house worship services and have developed a significant online community of believers at WVC from in town, outside the state, and even outside the country. WVC has given thousands of dollars to be distributed to families that are hit hard during this time, through job loss, by providing groceries and meals, and helping with the strained finances of homes, particularly of single parents and the elderly. WVC launched a three-year capital campaign in February of 2020 with a goal of \$1.6 million to eliminate debt and renovate the sanctuary. The official beginning of giving was postponed from March to May. From March until September, we were not worshipping in person and only by pre-recorded services. To this day (March of 2021) we have been worshipping at only 25% capacity in sanctuary. Still, in only ten months we have raised over \$900,000, while at the same time achieving beyond our budget projections in general giving for the year. This kind of "loaves and fishes" outcome can only be attributed to God's people fully giving what they have to the Lord, and His gracious multiplication of those gifts. We recognize these as indicators of the faithfulness of God; that his sustaining us in these days also affirms his plans for us in the future.

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 440               | 23            | 408                          | 368             | \$1,120,090         | Y           |
| 2020           | 413               | 15            | 408                          | 368             | \$1,137,864         | Y           |
| 2019           | 404               | 2             | 363                          | 376             | \$1,136,810         | Y           |
| 2018           | 414               | 23            | 398                          | 396             | \$1,110,362         | Y           |

# ZILLAH FIRST



## Church Information

**Pastor:**  
Thomas Fender

**Start Date**  
2/2012

**Church Address**  
203 Miles Dr., Zillah, WA 98953

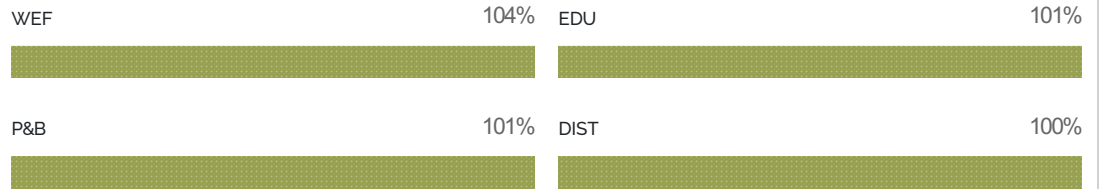
**Church Mailing Address**  
P.O. Box 166, Zillah, WA 98953

**Church Phone**  
509/829-5338

**Church Website**  
[www.zillahnazarene.org](http://www.zillahnazarene.org)



### FUNDING THE MISSION



#### LIFELONG LEARNING

12  
HOURS

#### BAPTISMS

2

#### CONVERSIONS

2

#### PRAYER GROUPS

0

#### LOCAL LICENSED MINISTERS

0

#### DISTRICT LICENSED MINISTERS

1

## During these challenging times, how has God been faithful to you and your church? (200-400 words)

In this unexpected year of upheaval, God has again demonstrated he is more than able to provide for his church. When we had to make the switch to an online format, God blessed us with the people who knew how to make that happen. I cannot say the move was without challenges, but God always provided the people who knew the answers to keep us meeting together. God also continued to provide new people into our church family. In spite of the pandemic, perhaps because of the pandemic, people were looking for spiritual connections and God directed a few of these people to us. God has also been faithful in providing the needed financial resources, even leading many of our folks to give above and beyond to help others impacted by the economic downturn. It was inspiring to see so many generously give to help others. This past year has been a clear demonstration of God's faithfulness and provision for his people!

| Reporting Year | Church Membership | New Nazarenes | Corporate Worship Attendance | SDMI Attendance | Total Church Income | Shares Paid |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 2021           | 138               | 0             | 125                          | 92              | \$297,018           | Y           |
| 2020           | 140               | 8             | 125                          | 92              | \$339,627           | Y           |
| 2019           | 133               | 11            | 130                          | 92              | \$318,395           | Y           |
| 2018           | 126               | 0             | 120                          | 94              | \$295,467           | Y           |